

# Ancestors of Sarah Jane Sanders

---

## Generation 1

1. **Sarah Jane Sanders**<sup>1-2</sup>, daughter of Branson Sanders and Charity Frances Overman, was born on 07 Oct 1850 in IN. She died on 29 Jul 1933 in Tuttle, Grady County, OK (Find A Grave 30668766 ). She married **Edward Henley Hale** on 20 Sep 1871 in Douglas, KS<sup>3</sup>. He was born on 10 Jan 1838 in High Point, NC<sup>1-2, 4</sup>. He died on 30 Nov 1913 in Fairview Cemetery, Tuttle, Grady, Oklahoma, USA (Find A Grave 30668761<sup>5</sup>).

Notes for Sarah Jane Sanders:

Letter to Mildred H from Eunice Wildman Jorgenson, dated 1980, says: Grandma Hale (Sarah Jane) took all the kids and moved from Blue Jacket to Tuttle after Grandpa Hale and oldest boys had built a place for the family to live.

1920 US Census shows Sarah living with Ervin and Aretha Wildman in Alamitos, Los Angeles County.

After Ed died, Sarah lived with Aretha Hale Wildman in Riverside, CA. She then went back to Tuttle & died there.

Notes for Edward Henley Hale:

These are the Family Tree Maker Notes Pages of Lyford Hale (lyfordhale at icloud dot com):

The Hale family notes say his birthday is January 10. Family records refer to him as both Edward Harlan and Edward Henley. The family is related to both the Harlans and Henleys, but Sam Hale's birth certificate says his father was Edward Henley Hale.

1865 -- From Randolph Co, NC Monthly Meeting Minutes, per Hubert Sanders: Edward H. got certificate to Springfield M.M. Douglas Co, Kansas, 9-9-1865. (verified by LH)

1865 -- 9 Sept 1865 EH Hale residing in Douglas, Back Creek is his Monthly Meeting, per Vol 1 Encyc of American Quaker Genealogy. Apparently he was requesting rqct ( requested certificate to) Springfield MM, Douglas Co., KS

1868-1874 -- A letter from Hubert Sanders to Aretha Hale Wildman includes family background info. LH has a copy of the letter. It says, in part, that the Branson Sanders family moved to Kansas in 1868. The Hale and Sanders families moved to Indiana in 1874, and later to Arkansas and Bluejacket, in the northeastern corner of Oklahoma.

1875 -- Edward worked on the Wabash, Indiana, farm of John and Rachel Wildman, "Uncle Erwin's parents" (per letter from Hubert Sanders). The first mention of this is in Wildman's ledger dated 1875. Edward also worked as a carpenter during the time the family was living near the Wildman farm in Wabash. It is more than 500 miles from Wabash into Kansas, so the trip must have been quite hard on the family.

1880 -- US Census, Wabash Township, Parke Co, Indiana:

Edward Hale age 48, Sarah age 30, Flora age 8, Harland age 7, Anna age 4 (looks like Amy on the form), Alpheus age 3, Lineus age 8mos. Census shows that Edward and his parents were born in North Carolina. Shows Sarah was born in Indiana, her father in Ohio and her mother in NC. All five children listed were born in Kansas. -- Spelling is per the census sheet (Misspellings on census forms are common).

1881-82 -- The family moved from Ind. to Arkansas, staying for about two years. See the record below. Perhaps they never transferred their Quaker MM membership when they left Indiana and took care of that later. It's about 500 miles from where they were in Indiana to Arkansas. It's about 300 miles from Arkansas to Cherokee County, Kansas. This family must have lived on roller skates!

1884-1885 -- From records of Coloma MM, Parke County, Indiana:

1-19-1885 " To Thunderbird Hill MM of Friends, Cherokee Co, Kansas: Edward H. Hale and Sarah J. Hale, his wife, members of this meeting with their children; Flora A, Harlan B, Anna, Alpheus,

---

Lenius, Luther and Mary J, having settled in your limits no obstruction appears to prevent the transfer of their right of membership, therefore we recommend them to your Christian care and are in love our friends."

Clerks: Jesse Saunders  
Luella Saunders

From Hubert Sanders: Mary Jane Hale, daughter of Edward, was about 1 1/2 years old when they moved to Cherokee County, Kansas, staying about three years. Hubert seems to have over-estimated the length of their stay in Cherokee County. The next child, William, was born in Bluejacket in 1886.

1886 -- Ed Hale family is living in Bluejacket. Years later, an unidentified brother or sister of Sam Hale, writing to Aretha Hale (born Feb 1888), says this: "Don't know just when Father began to try to prove info on his claim (Cherokee) but it was because of that prospect that we moved to Bluejacket and that was long before March 7, 1907. In fact, we moved there some time in Nov, I think, and you were born in Feb.; I have just called Beulah to know what she may remember about it, but didn't get any answer."

1896 - Ed Hale's Dawes Commission application shows that he was still residing in Bluejacket, Indian Territory, and claiming to be part of the Cherokee Nation ("The Nation").

1890's -- In the late 1890's, Ed Hale and the older boys went to New Salem, Oklahoma, which is southwest of Fayetteville, Arkansas. They built a house. When finished, Sarah and the other children traveled by train to New Salem. There's a Quaker certificate of removal concerning this move.

1900 -- US Census, South Wichita, Lincoln, OK, lists Ed Hale as a farmer. Lincoln County is about 172 miles west of Salem, OK. Lincoln is close to Oklahoma City.

**1902 -- Edward Hale requested certificate to Indianapolis MM Ind. 9-13-1902. Follow up on this. Did they go? Is this the right Edward Hale?**

1913 - The death of Edward H Hale occurred in Tuttle, OK, where the family had made its home. Tuttle is on the west side of Tulsa, about 80 miles from South Wichita, OK.

**Note: There was a will probated 28 Nov 1913 for Edward E. Hale, in Arkansas. E.E. Hale is not E.H. Hale.** I almost changed the date of his death in my files because I missed the middle initial of E.E.

The Tuttle Times, Dec. 5, 1913:

The grim reaper, death, made his appearance in our city again Sunday night and claimed Mr. E.H. Hale, one of Tuttle's oldest and most respected citizens. He leaves his wife and several grown children besides hosts of friends, not only in this city, but in many other parts of the state. He had been in feeble health for some time and a stroke of paralysis being the immediate cause of death. Funeral services from the Methodist church Monday with interment at Fairview cemetery Monday afternoon.

CARD OF THANKS: We wish thank those who so kindly aided us during the illness and death of our husband and father. Signed by Mrs. E.H. Hale and Children.  
(Contributed by Jim 47122105--thank you!)

**Needs followup:**

Was Edgar Hale of Tuttle OK a relative or a coincidence?

A 1907 lawsuit listed people who believed they were owed money due to Cherokees by the government. Included in the suit were John and Anna Henley and Edward Hale, born High Point NC 1-11-1838. This is from the Muskogee Area Office, Muskogee, Ok. 1962. The birthday corresponds to our Edward Henley Hale, but I don't know about John and Anna Henley. This is not proof of Indian heritage, only proof that the relatives believed they were part Cherokee.

---

## Generation 2

2. **Branson Sanders**<sup>6</sup>, son of Jesse Sanders and Alice Allen, was born on 24 Jun 1825 in Clark Co, Ohio<sup>7</sup>. He died on 05 Jun 1896 in Coloma Fr Cem, Rockville, Parke Co, IN<sup>8</sup>. He married **Charity Frances Overman** on 28 Nov 1844 in Parke Co., IN<sup>6</sup>.
3. **Charity Frances Overman**<sup>6, 9</sup>, daughter of Ephriam Overman and Martha Outland, was born on 24 Jun 1827 in Wayne Co., NC<sup>10</sup>. She died on 28 Aug 1900 in Coloma, Parke Co., IN<sup>11</sup>.

Notes for Branson Sanders:

These are the Family Tree Maker notes of Lyford Hale:

1806-1840 -- The Wildmans, Allens, and Moodys lived in the same vicinity in Clark County, Ohio from 1806 to 1840 and they are all interrelated -- per Hubert Sanders letter, 1955. Sanders talks about an Uncle Jesse who inherits papers from Charity. This must be a son of Branson Sanders.

genealogylibrary.com

1840 IN Census Index , Page 1451

Samuels, Thomas IN WAYNE CO. WAYNE TWP 352 1840 Sanders, Branson IN WAYNE CO. MILTON 362 1840 Sanders, Jacob IN WAYNE CO. RICHMOND 336 1840 Sands, Abijah IN WAYNE ...

1840 IN Census Index , Page 1451

Samuels, Thomas IN WAYNE CO. WAYNE TWP 352 1840 Sanders, Branson IN WAYNE CO. MILTON 362 1840 Sanders, Jacob IN WAYNE CO. RICHMOND 336 1840 Sands, Abijah IN WAYNE

1840 -- United States Federal Census

Sanders, Branson

State: Indiana Year: 1840

County: Wayne Roll: M704\_98

Township: Milton Page: 362

1850 - prior to -- USGenWeb page for Indiana, Morgan County, Indiana State Library Marriages prior to 1850 lists the marriage of Branson SAUNDERS and Charity Frances Overman

1860 IN Census Index , Page 3752

732 1860 Sanders, Alice IN PARKE CO. RESERVE TWP 631 1860 Sanders, Branson IN PARKE CO. RESERVE TWP 630 1860 Sanders, Charity IN PARKE CO. RESERVE TWP 630 1860 Sanders, ...

1860 -- Ancestry.com. Civil War Service Records

Surname Given Name Middle Initial Company Unit Rank - Induction Rank - Discharge Notes Allegiance

Sanders Branson J 7 Indiana Infantry. Corporal Sergeant Union

Indiana Census, 1790-1890

1860 -- SANDERS, BRANSON

State: IN Year: 1860

County: Hendricks County Record Type: Federal Population Schedule

Township: Washington Township Page: 760

Database: IN 1860 Federal Census Index

1861 -- American Civil War Soldiers

Branson Sanders

Residence: Marion County, Indiana Occupation:

Enlist Date: 13 September 1861 State: Indiana

1870 -- Kansas Census, 1850-90

SANDERS, BRANSON

State: KS Year: 1870

County: Douglas County Record Type: Federal Population Schedule

1880 -- US Census - Indiana shows Sanders family surrounded by other family: Martha Overman, James E Outland family, Jackson Allen family (this one born abt 1826 and married to Catherine, brn about 1830). Also nearby are various Cox and Moody families, who are likely related.

Handwritten genealogy supplied to Mildred Helvey by Eunice Wildman Jorgenson, daughter of Aretha Hale Wildman shows these children for Branson & Charity:

Anna M    John T  
Caroline    Mary E  
Sarah J    Minerva M  
Jesse C    Ida F  
Martha A  
Hulda A

Mentions citation from Rocky Run MM, NC, Letter of condemnation against Charity when she married Branson.

Notes for Charity Frances Overman:

1832 -- Charity was five years old when her parents and grandparents made the overland journey in wagons and on foot from NC to Parke Co, in 1832, per Hubert Sanders letter to Aretha Hale, 1955.

1900 -- Charity (who Hubert must have known) used to tell that she walked most of the way to save the Oxen. In 1900 she was the last one living of the group that made that trip. Prior to her death that same year, she was living with her son Jesse and his family in Indiana. Her occupation on her death certificate was listed as "housekeeper."

LH has a hand-drawn portrait of Charity that was handed down through the Hale family.

Charity Frances Overman and Branson Sanders had the following children:

1.        i.    Sarah Jane Sanders<sup>1-2</sup> was born on 07 Oct 1850 in IN. She died on 29 Jul 1933 in Tuttle, Grady County, OK (Find A Grave 30668766 ). She married Edward Henley Hale on 20 Sep 1871 in Douglas, KS<sup>3</sup>. He was born on 10 Jan 1838 in High Point, NC<sup>1-2, 4</sup>. He died on 30 Nov 1913 in Fairview Cemetery, Tuttle, Grady, Oklahoma, USA (Find A Grave 30668761<sup>5</sup>).
- ii.    Jesse C. Sanders<sup>12</sup> was born on 15 Apr 1853 in Indiana<sup>13</sup>. He died on 09 Apr 1925. He married Luella "Ella" (Sanders). She was born in Aug 1858 in Indiana<sup>14</sup>.

Notes for Jesse C. Sanders:

1900 US Census shows Charity Sanders, Jesse's mom, living with them.

- iii.    Martha A. Sanders<sup>12</sup> was born about 1856 in Indiana<sup>15</sup>.
- iv.    Hulda A. Sanders<sup>12</sup> was born about 1858<sup>15</sup>.
- v.    John Thomas Sanders<sup>7, 12</sup> was born on 08 Apr 1860 in Indiana<sup>16</sup>. He died on 24 Mar 1928 in Rockville, IN. He married Georgianna McGilvery on 25 Sep 1890. She was born on 13 Nov 1871 in Rockville, IN<sup>16</sup>. She died on 12 Sep 1953 in Rockville, IN.
- vi.    Mary E. Sanders<sup>12</sup> was born about 1863 in Indiana<sup>15</sup>.
- vii.    Minerva M. Sanders<sup>12, 17</sup> was born about 1865 in Indiana<sup>15</sup>.

Notes for Minerva M. Sanders:

Possibly she is Ann Minerva Sanders.

- viii.    Ida Sanders<sup>12, 15</sup> was born about 1868 in Kansas.

---

---

### Generation 3

4. **Jesse Sanders**<sup>9, 12, 18</sup>, son of Jesse Sanders and Sarah Rudduck, was born about 1800 in Shenandoah, VA<sup>19</sup>. He died in Ohio or Indiana. He married **Alice Allen** on 28 Feb 1822 in Greene Co., OH<sup>19</sup>.
5. **Alice Allen**<sup>9, 12</sup>, daughter of Jackson Allen and Sarah Bond, was born on 27 Sep 1800 in Shenandoah, VA. She died on 09 Jun 1876 in Parke Co., IN.

Notes for Jesse Sanders:

These are the Family Tree Maker notes of Lyford Hale:

1806 -- NC to Ohio

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy: Ohio Volume 5 [p.19] RECORDS

1806, 6, 12. Jesse [Saunders] & wife, Sarah, & child, John, Jane, Susannah & Jesse, received (in Ohio) on certificate from Deep River monthly meeting, N. C., dtd 1806, 2, (**This Jesse has to be the child mentioned, not the parent.**)

1821 -- From the web on Rockville, Indiana:

The third session of the Indiana legislator held Jan 9, 1821 at Corydon established Parke County. What beckoned early settlers was good water, good land and beautiful country. That is still true today. Parke County is located 55 miles west of Indianapolis. The county seat is Rockville, located in Adams Township.

1841 -- Ohio to IN

The family may have moved from Ohio to Parke Co., Indiana in 1841 as per Hubert Sanders letter. Hubert was in our Sanders family line, possibly the grandson of Jesse, and he was able to look at Jesse's notes regarding the family, papers he received from Charity Overman. Hubert told me (lyford) years ago that he had a lot of family documents in his possession, but I was never able to see them because he was ill and would not allow anyone to come view them. **It is worth following up to see if we can find a relative of Hubert and, perhaps, the family documents he left behind.**

1868 -- Some members of the family moved to Kansas in 1868

1874 - Some moved back to IN 1874

#### Follow up

Who is this?? - Marriages - Kentucky to 1850, Ancestry.com. Mary Ann Branson married Simon Saunders on 28 Feb 1818 in Lincoln Co, Kentucky

Notes for Alice Allen:

LH appears to have a DNA match with Frances Mae Allen, born 13 Feb 1872, Choctaw nation, OK

She married John Albert Shipp, lived 1864-1911. Married 20 Dec 1887, Chester, Tyler, TX.

Alice Allen and Jesse Sanders had the following children:

- i. Mary Saunders<sup>19</sup> was born in 1822 in Clark, OH. She died on 01 Mar 1882 in Coloma Fr Cem, Rockville, Parke Co, IN.
2. ii. Branson Sanders<sup>6</sup> was born on 24 Jun 1825 in Clark Co, Ohio<sup>7</sup>. He died on 05 Jun 1896 in Coloma Fr Cem, Rockville, Parke Co, IN<sup>8</sup>. He married Charity Frances Overman on 28 Nov 1844 in Parke Co., IN<sup>6</sup>. She was born on 24 Jun 1827 in Wayne Co., NC<sup>10</sup>. She died on 28 Aug 1900 in Coloma, Parke Co., IN<sup>11</sup>.
- iii. Jackson Saunders<sup>19</sup> was born in 1827 in Ohio. He died in 1844 in Parke, IN.
- iv. Sarah Ann Sanders<sup>6</sup> was born on 17 Mar 1828 in Greene, OH<sup>20</sup>. She died on 12 Dec 1879 in Coloma Fr Cem, Rockville, Parke Co, IN<sup>19</sup>. She married Robert Barclay Outland on 27 Mar 1845 in Parke Co., Indiana<sup>6</sup>. He was born on 17 Dec 1824 in Wayne Co., NC<sup>21</sup>.

---

Notes for Sarah Ann Sanders:

There is a grandson named Ed Outland, who was living in Illinois in 1950's.  
There are also Outlands living in Santa Paula, Calif.!!!! These are grand kids of Robert and Sarah.

Notes for Robert Barclay Outland:

Robt. B. C. (?) Outland married the sister of Branson Sanders, per Hubert Sanders.

6. **Ephriam Overman**<sup>22-23</sup>, son of John Overman and Anna Cox, was born on 03 Feb 1799 in Wayne Co., NC<sup>24</sup>. He died before 1832 in NC<sup>20</sup>. He married **Martha Outland** on 15 Feb 1825 in Turner's Swamp MH, Wayne Co., NC<sup>10, 23</sup>.
7. **Martha Outland**<sup>22-23</sup>, daughter of Exum Outland and Agatha Hollowell, was born on 26 Jun 1802 in Wayne Co., NC. She died in 1884<sup>25</sup>.

Notes for Ephriam Overman:

John Overman and E Outland led a party of 50 to 55 people from North Carolina to Parke Co. in 1832. It was an overland journey in wagons and on foot. Charity Overman was 5 and used to tell that she walked most of the way to save the oxen. When she died in 1900 she was the last of the group that made the trip. This story was told to Hubert Sanders, who wrote it in a letter sent to his Hale cousins.

Notes for Martha Outland:

In 1880 US Census she is shown living with or next to her daughter and son-in-law's family in Indiana. She is 77.

Martha Outland and Ephriam Overman had the following children:

- i. Anna M. Overman was born on 05 Jan 1826 in Wayne Co., NC<sup>10</sup>.
3. ii. Charity Frances Overman<sup>6, 9</sup> was born on 24 Jun 1827 in Wayne Co., NC<sup>10</sup>. She died on 28 Aug 1900 in Coloma, Parke Co., IN<sup>11</sup>. She married Branson Sanders on 28 Nov 1844 in Parke Co., IN<sup>6</sup>. He was born on 24 Jun 1825 in Clark Co, Ohio<sup>7</sup>. He died on 05 Jun 1896 in Coloma Fr Cem, Rockville, Parke Co, IN<sup>8</sup>.
- iii. Agatha Carolina Overman was born on 26 Apr 1829 in Wayne Co., NC<sup>10</sup>.
- iv. Abigail Overman was born on 10 Jan 1831 in Wayne Co., NC<sup>10</sup>. She died in Aug 1831 in Wayne Co., NC<sup>10</sup>.

---

#### Generation 4

8. **Jesse Sanders**<sup>9, 26-27</sup>, son of John Sanders III and Susanna, was born on 17 Oct 1756 in Deep River, Guilford, NC<sup>28-29</sup>. He died about 1833<sup>29</sup>. He married **Sarah Rudduck** on 06 May 1778 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA (They were married in New Garden, but were members of Deep River MM<sup>12, 29</sup>).
9. **Sarah Rudduck**<sup>12, 18, 26, 28-29</sup>, daughter of John Rudduck and Jane, was born on 12 Oct 1758 in Rowan Co., NC<sup>28-29</sup>. She died in 1813 in Ohio<sup>29</sup>.

Notes for Jesse Sanders:

These are the Family Tree Maker notes of Lyford Hale:

**THE JESSE SANDERS WHO MARRIED SARAH RUDDUCK IN 1778 IN NC MAY HAVE BEEN THE SON OF JOHN SANDERS, JR OR JOHN SANDER III. HELP!!!!**

1776 -- Lyford's note: Revolutionary War veterans received land grants in Ohio. See the following record from Ancestry.com, Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army During the War of the Revolution, Alphabetical List of Officers of the Continental Army S Fifteenth Virginia page 482

Saunders, Jesse (N. C.). Captain 6th North Carolina, 16th April, 1776;  
resigned - May, 1776. Needs more research!

1806 -- The Ruddick Family in America: For a time Sarah and Jesse lived on Muddy Creek in Guilford Co., NC. Jesse took the family to Ohio in 1806, where they attended Miami MM.

---

1806 -- Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy: Ohio Volume 5 records that on 12 June 1806 Jesse [Saunders] & wife, Sarah, & child, John, Jane, Susannah & Jesse, were received (in Ohio) on certificate from Deep River monthly meeting, N. C., that was dated 1806, 2, 3

1813 -- Sarah died in Ohio in 1813. Jesse died about 20 years later.

Ohio land records on FTM CD-rom from 1802 to 1846 show a number of Sanders and Saunders buying and selling land: Jesse, John H., Joseph, Nathan, Paul, William, Clayton, Jacob. Land offices cited: Zanesville, Chillicotte, Lima. One is Jesse Sanders, 12-1-1830, 77.97 acres, Zanesville.

### Follow up

FTM CD 174, Virginia Vital Records. It shows Jesse Saunders, age 88 in 1840, as a Rev. War Pensioner, living in Fluvanna Co. Virginia -- **Not sure who this one is.**

### Ancestry.com

#### CHRONICLES OF THE Scotch-Irish Settlement IN VIRGINIA EXTRACTED FROM THE ORIGINAL COURT RECORDS OF AUGUSTA COUNTY 1745-1800 AUGUSTA COUNTY COURT RECORDS. ORDER BOOK No. VI.

page 86

Page (336) Jesse Saunders, John Cobb and Edward James, witnesses in this County--their depositions to be taken. John Johnson, having proved by James Hughes that Robert Rogers bit a piece out of his ear in a difficulty--certified. Not sure if this is our Jesse.

Jesse and Sarah were among the founders of Xenia, Ohio. A place to look for more info is the Waynesville Public Library in Waynesville, Ohio, and Guilford College, in NC.

1751 -- Ancestry.com's Gene Pool data shows a Jesse Saunders born 1751 in Caroline MM, VA as son of John and Jane Crew Saunders. **Who is this Jesse?**

Notes for Sarah Rudduck:

Rudduck is the spelling used in the US Encyc of Amer Quaker Genealogy, Vol I, page 791. Lists the John and Jane Rudduck family, which includes Sarah, born 10-12-1758. Sanders are also found on this page.

Sarah Rudduck and Jesse Sanders had the following children:

- i. Forrest Saunders was born on 19 Feb 1779.
  - ii. Jemima Saunders was born on 03 Mar 1780.
  - iii. John Saunders<sup>18</sup> was born on 18 Jun 1784<sup>29</sup>. He married Mary Milly Butterworth. She was born on 15 Sep 1789 in Campbell Co., VA<sup>29</sup>. She died on 31 Aug 1830 in Warren Co., Ohio<sup>29</sup>.
  4. iv. Jesse Sanders<sup>9, 12, 18</sup> was born about 1800 in Shenandoah, VA<sup>19</sup>. He died in Ohio or Indiana. He married Alice Allen on 28 Feb 1822 in Greene Co., OH<sup>19</sup>. She was born on 27 Sep 1800 in Shenandoah, VA. She died on 09 Jun 1876 in Parke Co., IN.
  - v. Jane Saunders<sup>18</sup>.
  - vi. Susannah Saunders<sup>18</sup>.
10. **Jackson Allen**<sup>2, 12, 30-31</sup>, son of Jackson Allen and Betty Davis, was born on 10 Oct 1764 in VA. He died on 18 Jun 1846 in IN. He married **Sarah Bond** on 10 Apr 1788 in Smiths Creek MH, Bedford, VA<sup>32</sup>.
11. **Sarah Bond**<sup>2, 12, 30, 33-34</sup>, daughter of Edward Bond Sr. and Mary Fox, was born on 05 Oct 1767 in Abington, Montgomery, PA<sup>35</sup>. She died on 09 May 1851 in Rocky Run Cem, Parke Co., IN<sup>19</sup>.

Notes for Jackson Allen:

From Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy: Virginia, Vol 6:

P295 - 1797, 3, 11, Cert received recommended for Jackson Allen & wife and child from Crooked

---

Run monthly meeting but they have returned from whence they came

P361 - 1781, 4, 2, Edward co of Smith Creek in place of Jackson Allen

P 361 - 1778, 1, 8. Isaac, son Jos. & Rachel, Frederick Co. VA; marry at Smiths Creek, Mary Allen, daughter of Jackson & Betty, Dinsmore Co. VA

P 591 - 1787, 6, 14. Isaac, Shenandoah Co. VA; marry at Smiths Creek meeting house, Lydia Allen, daughter Jackson, deceased, Shenandoah Co., VA

P591 - 1788, 4, 10. Sarah, daughter Edward; marry Jackson Allen.

- 1788, 5, 3. Testimony against Jackson returned by Joseph Allen.

P149 shows Jackson and Sarah living in Green Co., OH, 1815.

Notes for Sarah Bond:

Sarah Bond Allen

BIRTH 5 Oct 1767

Abington, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, USA

DEATH 9 May 1851 (aged 83)

Montezuma, Parke County, Indiana, USA

BURIAL

Coloma Friends Cemetery

Parke County, Indiana, USA

MEMORIAL ID 116953106 · View Source

Sarah Bond and Jackson Allen had the following children:

- i. Ruth Allen<sup>30</sup> was born on 06 Oct 1789 in VA. She died on 11 Nov 1831 in Prairieton, Vigo Co., IN. She married John Cox on 05 Jan 1815 in Caesars Creek MH, Clinton, OH<sup>30, 36</sup>. He was born on 15 Mar 1789 in North Carolina.
- ii. Edward Allen<sup>30</sup> was born in 1790 in Shenadoah Co., VA. He died in 1855 in Elgin, IL.
- iii. Mary Allen<sup>2, 12, 30</sup> was born on 24 Sep 1792 in VA. She died on 16 May 1858 in Parke Co., IN. She married Samuel Moody.
- iv. Joseph Allen<sup>30</sup> was born on 14 Aug 1794 in VA. He died on 09 Nov 1878 in Hendricks Co., IN.
- v. Solomon Allen<sup>30</sup> was born on 20 Oct 1796 in Clarke Co., Ohio or Shenadoah Co., VA. He died on 11 Dec 1891 in Parke Co., IN. He married Unknown Moody.

Notes for Solomon Allen:

One of the first settlers in Parke Co. in 1826. Came from Clark Co, Ohio. -- from Hubert Sanders letter.

- vi. Rebecca Allen<sup>30</sup> was born on 23 Sep 1798 in VA. She died on 25 Sep 1864 in St. Joseph Co., IN.
5. vii. Alice Allen<sup>9, 12</sup> was born on 27 Sep 1800 in Shenandoah, VA. She died on 09 Jun 1876 in Parke Co., IN. She married Jesse Sanders on 28 Feb 1822 in Greene Co., OH<sup>19</sup>. He was born about 1800 in Shenandoah, VA<sup>19</sup>. He died in Ohio or Indiana.
- viii. Sarah Ann Allen<sup>30</sup> was born on 26 Oct 1802 in Bedford Co., VA. She died on 07 Jul 1873 in Clark Co., OH.
- ix. Anna Allen<sup>30</sup> was born on 10 Jan 1805 in Shenadoah Co., VA. She died on 05 Dec 1875 in Henry Co, IA.
- x. Harmony Allen<sup>30</sup> was born on 11 Feb 1807 in Shenandoah, VA. She died on 08 Dec 1860 in St. Joseph, IN. She married Samuel Allen Bate on 30 Jan 1830 in Clark Co., OH.
- xi. Wesley Allen<sup>30</sup> was born on 31 Mar 1809 in Shenadoah Co., VA. He died in 1897 in Grant Co., IN.
12. **John Overman**<sup>22</sup>, son of John Overman Sr. and Hannah Scott, was born on 14 Feb 1767 in



---

Wayne Co., NC<sup>37</sup>. He died on 19 Apr 1842. He married **Anna Cox** on 10 Feb 1798 in Contentnea MH, Wayne Co., NC<sup>37</sup>.

13. **Anna Cox**<sup>22</sup>, daughter of Josiah Cox and Judith Peelle, was born on 27 Dec 1777 in Wayne Co., NC. She died on 12 Apr 1855.

Notes for John Overman:

From Horace Peele and unconfirmed: The Overmans moved to Bloomfield, IN 3-10-1832.

John Overman (Ephriam's father) and Exum Outland (Martha's father) led a party of 50 to 55 people from North Carolina to Parke Co. in 1832. It was an overland journey in wagons and on foot. Charity Overman was 5 and used to tell that she walked most of the way to save the oxen. When she died in 1900 she was the last one living of the group that made the trip.

Anna Cox and John Overman had the following children:

- i. Miriam Overman was born about 1796.
  6. ii. Ephriam Overman<sup>22-23</sup> was born on 03 Feb 1799 in Wayne Co., NC<sup>24</sup>. He died before 1832 in NC<sup>20</sup>. He married Martha Outland on 15 Feb 1825 in Turner's Swamp MH, Wayne Co., NC<sup>10, 23</sup>. She was born on 26 Jun 1802 in Wayne Co., NC. She died in 1884<sup>25</sup>.
  - iii. Charity Overman was born on 22 Jun 1800 in Wayne Co., NC.
  - iv. Judith Overman<sup>22</sup> was born on 16 Aug 1802 in Wayne Co., NC<sup>24</sup>. She died on 17 Feb 1877 in Bloomingdale Cemetery, Parke County, IN<sup>20</sup>. She married William Outland on 16 Dec 1830 in Neuse MH, Wayne Co., NC<sup>10</sup>. He was born on 01 Oct 1807 in Wayne Co., NC<sup>10</sup>. He died on 09 Nov 1854 in Rocky Run, Parke Co., IN<sup>20</sup>. She married William Outland on 16 Dec 1830. She married an unknown spouse on 16 Dec 1830 in Neuse MH, Wayne Co., NC<sup>10</sup>.
  - v. Sarah Overman<sup>22</sup> was born on 26 Jun 1805 in Wayne Co., NC. She died on 18 Jul 1831 in Wayne Co., NC.
  - vi. Abba Overman<sup>22</sup> was born on 05 Jan 1807 in Wayne Co., NC. She died on 21 Oct 1822 in Wayne Co., NC.
  - vii. John Overman<sup>22</sup> was born on 02 Jul 1810. He died on 13 Nov 1899.
  - viii. Charles Overman<sup>22</sup> was born on 22 Apr 1813 in Wayne Co., NC<sup>22</sup>. He died on 05 May 1888. He married Penelope Woodard in 1836. She was born on 03 Aug 1820. She died in 1859.
14. **Exum Outland**<sup>38</sup>, son of Cornelius Outland and Anna Peelle, was born on 18 Aug 1777 in Wayne Co., NC<sup>39</sup>. He died on 25 Feb 1855 in Rocky Run, Parke Co., IN<sup>20</sup>. He married **Agatha Hollowell** on 22 May 1800 in Turner's Swamp MH, Wayne Co., NC<sup>10</sup>.
15. **Agatha Hollowell**<sup>38</sup>, daughter of Joseph Hollowell and Martha [Hollowell], was born on 10 Apr 1782 in NC<sup>20</sup>. She died on 15 Jul 1852 in Rocky Run, Parke Co., IN<sup>20</sup>.

Notes for Exum Outland:

Exum Outland and John Overman led a party from NC to Parke Co., Indiana, in 1832 -- Hubert Sanders letter dated 1955. Went overland with wagons drawn by oxen, taking 50 to 55 people.

Agatha Hollowell and Exum Outland had the following children:

7. i. Martha Outland<sup>22-23</sup> was born on 26 Jun 1802 in Wayne Co., NC. She died in 1884<sup>25</sup>. She married Ephriam Overman on 15 Feb 1825 in Turner's Swamp MH, Wayne Co., NC<sup>10, 23</sup>. He was born on 03 Feb 1799 in Wayne Co., NC<sup>24</sup>. He died before 1832 in NC<sup>20</sup>.
- ii. Charity Outland<sup>38</sup> was born on 07 Mar 1805 in Wayne Co., NC<sup>10</sup>. She died in 1876<sup>25</sup>.
- iii. William Outland<sup>38</sup> was born on 01 Oct 1807 in Wayne Co., NC<sup>10</sup>. He died on 09 Nov 1854 in Rocky Run, Parke Co., IN<sup>20</sup>. He married Judith Overman on 16 Dec 1830 in Neuse MH, Wayne Co., NC<sup>10</sup>. She was born on 16 Aug 1802 in Wayne Co., NC<sup>24</sup>. She died on 17 Feb 1877 in Bloomingdale Cemetery, Parke County, IN<sup>20</sup>.
- iv. Joseph Outland<sup>38</sup> was born on 28 Apr 1810 in Wayne Co., NC<sup>10</sup>. He died on 12 Jul 1846 in Rocky Run, Parke Co., IN<sup>20</sup>.

- 
- v. Nanney Outland<sup>38</sup> was born on 03 Jan 1813 in Wayne Co., NC<sup>10</sup>. She died on 13 May 1822 in Wayne Co., NC<sup>10</sup>.
  - vi. Exum H. Outland<sup>38</sup> was born on 22 Mar 1816 in Wayne Co., NC<sup>10</sup>. He died on 15 Sep 1841<sup>20</sup>. He married Mary Jane Morris on 16 Nov 1837 in Bloomfield MH, Parke Co., IN<sup>20</sup>. She was born on 01 Oct 1818.
  - vii. Cornelius Outland<sup>38</sup> was born on 06 Feb 1817 in Wayne Co., NC<sup>10</sup>. He died on 13 May 1828 in Wayne Co., NC<sup>10</sup>.
  - viii. John Thomas Outland<sup>38</sup> was born on 30 Nov 1821 in Wayne Co., NC<sup>10</sup>. He married Mary Newsom on 05 May 1847 in Sand Creek MH, Bartholomew Co., IN<sup>20</sup>. She was born on 17 Sep 1828 in Bartholomew Co., IN<sup>40</sup>.
  - ix. Robert Barclay Outland<sup>6, 38</sup> was born on 17 Dec 1824 in Wayne Co., NC<sup>21</sup>. He married Sarah Ann Sanders on 27 Mar 1845 in Parke Co., Indiana<sup>6</sup>. She was born on 17 Mar 1828 in Greene, OH<sup>20</sup>. She died on 12 Dec 1879 in Coloma Fr Cem, Rockville, Parke Co, IN<sup>19</sup>.

Notes for Robert Barclay Outland:

Robt. B. C. (?) Outland married the sister of Branson Sanders, per Hubert Sanders.

Notes for Sarah Ann Sanders:

There is a grandson named Ed Outland, who was living in Illinois in 1950's.

There are also Outlands living in Santa Paula, Calif.!!!! These are grand kids of Robert and Sarah.

---

#### Generation 5

- 16. **John Sanders III**<sup>12, 28-29</sup>, son of John Sanders Jr. and Jane Crew, was born on 01 Jan 1733 in Deep River, Guilford, NC<sup>28, 41</sup>. He died on 14 May 1809<sup>41</sup>. He married **Susanna**.
- 17. **Susanna**<sup>28-29, 42</sup> was born on 31 Dec 1730. She died on 12 Nov 1800 in Guilford Co, NC.

Notes for John Sanders III:

These are the Family Tree Maker notes of Lyford Hale

**'I'VE TAKEN MY BEST SHOT AT THE GENERATIONS OF JOHN SAUNDERS/SANDERS'. IF I'VE ADDED OR MISSED A GENERATION, PLEASE LET ME KNOW AT [lyfordhale at icloud dot com](mailto:lyfordhale@icloud.com).**

Professor Wildman of Stanford University, has a history that includes our relatives. What year was Wildman there???

Could this be Jesse Saunders, born 1752. Shown in VA military records as being 88 and living in Fluvanna Co. in 1840? Broaderbuns CD 174.

Notes for Susanna:

Roger's notes from Eunice Jorgensen say John married Alice Allen and Jesse married Alice Allen. Were there two or is someone confused (besides me)?

Check if Susanna born 12-31-1730, Died 11-12-1802

Where did I find the name Suzanna (Susanne) Ravenett? Quaker records for Deep River MM, High Point, NC, indicate John married Suzanna, but do not list a last name.

Susanna and John Sanders III had the following children:

- 8.
  - i. Jesse Sanders<sup>9, 26-27</sup> was born on 17 Oct 1756 in Deep River, Guilford, NC<sup>28-29</sup>. He died about 1833<sup>29</sup>. He married Sarah Rudduck on 06 May 1778 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA (They were married in New Garden, but were members of Deep River MM<sup>12, 29</sup>). She was born on 12 Oct 1758 in Rowan Co., NC<sup>28-29</sup>. She died in 1813 in Ohio<sup>29</sup>.
  - ii. Martrha Sanders was born on 17 Jan 1759<sup>41</sup>. She died on 23 Mar 1802<sup>41</sup>.
  - iii. John Sanders was born on 04 Feb 1761<sup>41</sup>. He died on 20 Nov 1784<sup>41</sup>.

- 
- iv. Forris Sanders<sup>41</sup> was born on 23 Jul 1763<sup>41</sup>. He died on 23 Apr 1778<sup>41</sup>.
  - v. James Sanders<sup>41</sup> was born on 06 Dec 1765<sup>41</sup>.
  - vi. Joseph Sanders<sup>41</sup> was born on 05 Jul 1769<sup>41</sup>.
  - vii. Hezekiah Sanders<sup>41</sup> was born on 20 Dec 1773<sup>41</sup>. He died in Jul 1775<sup>41</sup>.
18. **John Rudduck**<sup>28</sup>, son of William Ruddock II and Alice, was born in May 1714 in Pennsylvania<sup>29</sup>. He died on 13 Oct 1787<sup>41</sup>. He married **Jane**.
  19. **Jane** was born about 1730 (Jane or Jeane<sup>29</sup>). She died on 10 May 1811.

Notes for John Rudduck:

**From The Ruddick Family in America:**

He owned one hundred acres on Opossum Creek in Lancaster County, which was surveyed on December 10, 1741. In 1744/5, aged about 31, John married a young girl named Jane, (b. December 2, 1729), who was only 14 or 15 at the time. With encouragement from his brother Benjamin, John decided to move his family south. In the winter of 1753/4, along with his mother Alice, they traveled to North Carolina where they settled in old Rowan County. This area would later be split into several counties.

At this time the family attended Cane Creek MM, which was located 30 miles to the east. because of this distance, John and his brother Benjamin were among the founders of New Garden MM (1754). It was only half the distance and was located just west of Greensboro. The family would remain prominent members here for many years.

In 1759, John is found purchasing 624 acres south of Richland Creek for which he paid 15 pounds. This parcel of land spread into Guilford and Randolph Counties. Most of the plantation lay within the latter, while the mansion house stood in the former.

We next find John mentioned on Sept 24, 1774, when he went to Fredericksburg MM in South Carolina, possibly to report on their conduct. He returned in February of 1775. Declining in physical health, John wrote his will on Oct 7, 1787. This was put though court in Feb 1790. His widow Jane was left the homestead and half of the old plantation, while son William received the remainder. Jane died several years later on May 10, 1811, aged 81.

Notes for Jane:

One old family tradition says this Jane was an orphan daughter of a Cherokee Chief, who was adopted by a John Sanders family. Where the tradition differs is that some say she married a brother from her adopted family, not John Rudduck. Other information from this source has not proved entirely accurate, so this is taken with a grain of salt ... or even the entire salt shaker.

Jane and John Rudduck had the following children:

- i. Dinah Ruddock<sup>29</sup> was born on 13 Dec 1745 in Lancaster Co., PA. She married Moses Mendenhall on 18 Jan 1764<sup>29</sup>. He was born on 13 May 1743.

Notes for Moses Mendenhall:

The Ruddick Family in America: Resided near Deep River, Guilford Co. NC

- ii. Phebe Ruddock was born on 01 Sep 1747 in Lancaster Co., PA. She died about Jun 1825<sup>29</sup>. She married Thomas Mendenhall on 17 Jan 1764<sup>29</sup>. He was born on 03 Oct 1741. He died on 05 Jan 1783 in Deep River, Guilford Co., NC<sup>29</sup>.

Notes for Thomas Mendenhall:

The Ruddick Family in America: They also resided near Deep River, where Thomas died Jan 5, 1783. She died 1825/6. Will dated July 21, 1816 and probated Feb 1826.

- iii. John Ruddock<sup>29</sup> was born on 25 Aug 1749 in York Co. PA. He died about 1825 in Paint Township, Ohio<sup>29</sup>. He married Sarah Tomlinson on 08 Dec 1774<sup>29</sup>. She was born on 10 Dec 1755. She died about 1830 in Paint Township, Ohio<sup>29</sup>.

---

Notes for John Ruddock:

The Ruddick Family in America: Resided near Trinity, NC and were among the original members of Springfield MM across the border in Guilford Co. In 1786, John purchased 300 acres of his father's plantation. He served as Trustee to the meeting from 1786 to 1792. It was probably this John who was disowned by that meeting on January 7, 1792, but it is not known why.

On April 8, 1808, we find John selling his plantation of 294 acres on Muddy Creek. Sarah was granted a certificate of removal on April 6, 1814, intending to remove to Center MM, Clinton Co., Ohio. But instead John and Sarah moved to Highland Co., Ohio where she was received by Fall Creek MM in 1815. John died in Paint Township about 1825. Sarah followed on March 22, 1830. There is much speculation about who their descendants were.

- iv. Jemima Ruddock<sup>29</sup> was born on 09 Jan 1751 in York Co. PA. She married James Pendry on 31 Jan 1775.

Notes for James Pendry:

The Ruddick Family in America: James served in the Revolution. Probably some time after the war they moved to Grayson Co, Virginia. His will was recorded in PA in 1797.

- v. William Ruddock was born on 01 Jul 1754 in Rowan Co., NC. He died on 27 Aug 1803 in Guilford Co., NC. He married Mary Lucas on 05 May 1785.

Notes for William Ruddock:

The Ruddick Family in America: When his father died William inherited half of the old plantation.

- vi. Jane Ruddock was born on 23 Nov 1756 in Rowan Co., NC<sup>29</sup>. She married Someone Ruth in 1778.

Notes for Jane Ruddock:

The Ruddick Family in America: She married to a Mr. Ruth and disowned. He may have been a soldier, as she was widowed soon after. Jane rejoined Deep River MM in 1788. In November/Dec 1799, she moved to Jefferson Co, Tenn. where she attended Lost Creek MM. She lived there only a few years before moving to Miami MM in Ohio.

9. vii. Sarah Ruddock<sup>12, 18, 26, 28-29</sup> was born on 12 Oct 1758 in Rowan Co., NC<sup>28-29</sup>. She died in 1813 in Ohio<sup>29</sup>. She married Jesse Sanders on 06 May 1778 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA (They were married in New Garden, but were members of Deep River MM<sup>12, 29</sup>). He was born on 17 Oct 1756 in Deep River, Guilford, NC<sup>28-29</sup>. He died about 1833<sup>29</sup>.

20. **Jackson Allen**<sup>43</sup>, son of Reuben Allen and Mary Jackson, was born in 1730. He died between 1778-1787 in Shenandoah Co, VA<sup>44</sup>. He married **Betty Davis**.

21. **Betty Davis**<sup>44-45</sup>.

Notes for Jackson Allen:

Quaker records indicate Jackson Allen and wife Betty had a son named Jackson Allen. The McHaney info names the parent Joseph with two wives: Ruth White and Eunice Rogers. Ruth being the parent of Jackson, Jr. We now must question the accuracy of the ancestors listed for Jackson Allen. Elmer Tucker on LDS site names Joseph and Ruth as parents.

Quaker records show Jackson Allen, Sr. and Betty living in Dinsmore Co., VA in 1778. They show that Jackson died between 1778 and 1787.

FTM family site, Cathryne Tilson Synan:

341. Mary Jackson, born Abt. 1703 in Cecil County or Baltimore, MD; died August 1751 in Augusta County, VA.

---

More About Reuben Allen and Mary Jackson:  
Marriage: 1720, Baltimore, MD

Child of Reuben Allen and Mary Jackson is:

170 i. Jackson Allen, born February 14, 1728/29; died August 30, 1786 in Shenandoah County, VA; married Betty Davis 1756 in Virginia.

Betty Davis and Jackson Allen had the following children:

10. i. Jackson Allen<sup>2, 12, 30-31</sup> was born on 10 Oct 1764 in VA. He died on 18 Jun 1846 in IN. He married Sarah Bond on 10 Apr 1788 in Smiths Creek MH, Bedford, VA<sup>32</sup>. She was born on 05 Oct 1767 in Abington, Montgomery, PA<sup>35</sup>. She died on 09 May 1851 in Rocky Run Cem, Parke Co., IN<sup>19</sup>.
  - ii. Mary Allen<sup>46</sup>. She married Isaac on 08 Jan 1778 in Smiths Creek MH<sup>47</sup>.
  - iii. Lydia Allen<sup>48</sup>. She married Isaac on 14 Jun 1787 in Smiths Creek MH.
  - iv. Betty Allen<sup>46</sup>. She married John on 06 Dec 1792 in Smiths Creek MH, VA. He was born on 15 Aug 1769.
22. **Edward Bond Sr.**<sup>2, 12, 49-50</sup> was born on 04 Sep 1738 in Pennsylvania<sup>35, 51</sup>. He died on 23 May 1826<sup>35</sup>. He married **Mary Fox** on 27 May 1765 in Montgomery PA.
23. **Mary Fox**<sup>2, 12, 30, 51</sup> was born about 1743 in Bucks Co. PA (Place of birth not confirmed by LH<sup>51</sup>). She died on 14 Apr 1831<sup>35, 52</sup> (Thought to be age 88 at death Findagrave 23195262).

Notes for Edward Bond Sr.:

Encyc of Amer Quaker Gen Vol 5 refers to Edward as Senior, so there must have been a junior.

Findagrave:

Edward Bond

BIRTH 4 Nov 1738

Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, USA

DEATH 23 May 1826 (aged 87)

Clark County, Ohio, USA

BURIAL

Bloxom Cemetery

Clark County, Ohio, USA

MEMORIAL ID 220435930 · View Source

Notes for Mary Fox:

By 1856, George Fox was only about a decade into his ministry that became the Society of Friends (Quaker). Is he related? Fox was well acquainted with our Janney and Bancroft ancestors, and probably with the Healds. All of these families joined the Society of Friends in that same decade or earlier.

Findagrave:

Mary Fox Bond

BIRTH 1745

Bucks County, Pennsylvania, USA

DEATH 14 Apr 1831 (aged 85-86)

Clark County, Ohio, USA

BURIAL

Bloxom Cemetery

Clark County, Ohio, USA

MEMORIAL ID 23195262 · View Source

A Mary Fox, dau of Benjame and Mary Fox was Christened 13 Apr 1730 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, Eng. This is interesting for the names involved, but our Mary is believed born in 1745.

---

Mary Fox and Edward Bond Sr. had the following children:

11.
  - i. Sarah Bond<sup>2, 12, 30, 33-34</sup> was born on 05 Oct 1767 in Abington, Montgomery, PA<sup>35</sup>. She died on 09 May 1851 in Rocky Run Cem, Parke Co., IN<sup>19</sup>. She married Jackson Allen on 10 Apr 1788 in Smiths Creek MH, Bedford, VA<sup>32</sup>. He was born on 10 Oct 1764 in VA. He died on 18 Jun 1846 in IN.
  - ii. Susan Bond<sup>35</sup> was born on 05 Oct 1767.
  - iii. Mary Bond was born on 22 Aug 1769<sup>35</sup>. She died in 1853.

Notes for Mary Bond:

Findagrave:

Mary Bond McPherson

BIRTH 22 Aug 1769

Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, USA

DEATH 8 Dec 1853 (aged 84)

Highland County, Ohio, USA

BURIAL

Fairfield Quaker Cemetery

Leesburg, Highland County, Ohio, USA

MEMORIAL ID 220433342 · View Source

Mary Bond was born on August 22, 1769, in Abington Township, Pennsylvania, to Edward Bond, age 30, and Mary (Fox) Bond, age 24. She married Daniel McPherson on June 20, 1793, in South River, Virginia. They had ten children in 17 years. She died on December 8, 1853, in Fairfield, Ohio, having lived a long life of 84 years. According to minutes of the Friends MM she was buried in Fairfield Quaker Cemetery.

- iv. Benjamin Bond was born on 26 May 1771<sup>35</sup>. He died in 1857.

Notes for Benjamin Bond:

Findagrave:

Benjamin Bond

BIRTH 26 May 1771

DEATH 31 Dec 1857 (aged 86)

BURIAL

Bocock-Hobaugh Cemetery

Marion, Grant County, Indiana, USA

MEMORIAL ID 55565423 · View Source

Son of Edward Bond and Mary Fox.

He married Susannah Allen on 4 Sep 1794 in Crooked Run MM, Shenandoah Co, VA.

They had 9 children, Joseph, Mary "Polly", Edward, Ruth, Elizabeth, Hannah, Moses, Sarah and Susannah.

He died in Grant Co, IN.

- v. Alice Bond<sup>35</sup> was born on 23 May 1773.
- vi. Martha Bond was born on 28 May 1775<sup>35</sup>.
- vii. Elizabeth Bond was born on 23 May 1778<sup>35</sup>. She died in 1815. She married John Wildman.

Notes for Elizabeth Bond:

Findagrave:

Elizabeth Bond Wildman

BIRTH 23 May 1778

Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, USA

DEATH 15 Dec 1815 (aged 37)

Clark, Coshocton County, Ohio, USA

---

BURIAL  
Bloxom Cemetery  
Clark County, Ohio, USA  
MEMORIAL ID 23196778 · View Source

Notes for John Wildman:  
H. Sanders: He was an early Ohio settler, perhaps with Solomon Allen.

Findagrave:  
John Wildman  
BIRTH 15 Mar 1778  
Virginia, USA  
DEATH Oct 1840 (aged 62)  
BURIAL  
Green Plain Cemetery #2  
Selma, Clark County, Ohio, USA  
MEMORIAL ID 112646334 · View Source

John was the son of William and Ann Wildman. He married 1st Elizabeth Bond on April 23, 1800 in North Carolina. After Elizabeth died, he married Margaret Fox.

John wrote his Will on Oct. 5, 1840 in Clark County, Ohio and the will was Probated on Oct. 22, 1840.

Married 2nd:  
Margaret Fox Wildman  
BIRTH 3 Dec 1776  
Virginia, USA  
DEATH 19 Feb 1860 (aged 83)  
Ohio, USA  
BURIAL  
Green Plain Cemetery #2  
Selma, Clark County, Ohio, USA  
MEMORIAL ID 112646558 · View Source

- viii. Ruth Bond was born on 22 Feb 1781<sup>35</sup>.
  - ix. Hannah Bond was born on 03 Feb 1783<sup>35</sup>.
  - x. Levi Bond was born on 07 Feb 1785<sup>35</sup>. He died before 1793.
24. **John Overman Sr.**<sup>22</sup>, son of Thomas Overman and Meriam Nicholson, was born on 03 Nov 1733. He died in Apr 1811. He married **Hannah Scott**.
25. **Hannah Scott**<sup>22</sup> was born in 1727. She died in 1798.
- Hannah Scott and John Overman Sr. had the following children:
- i. Aaron Overman was born on 02 Oct 1756. He died on 15 Jan 1830 in Wayne Co, NC<sup>53</sup>. He married Christiana Musgrave on 23 Mar 1780 in Wayne Co, NC<sup>53</sup>. She was born about 1760. She died on 31 Oct 1800 in Wayne Co, NC<sup>53</sup>.
  - ii. Sarah Overman<sup>22</sup> was born on 08 Jun 1759. She married Jonathon Outland on 13 Apr 1786 in Benjamin Arnold's Residence<sup>37</sup>. He was born on 07 Jan 1754.
  - iii. Thomas Overman<sup>22</sup> was born on 08 Dec 1761. He died in Nov 1845. He married Rachel Davis on 30 Dec 1787. She was born about 1761.
  - iv. Miriam Overman<sup>22</sup> was born on 01 Jun 1764 in Berkley, now Perquimans Co., NC. She died about 1838 in Orange Co., IN. She married John Hollowell on 21 Dec 1786 in House of Benj Arnold, Wayne Co., NC<sup>54</sup>. He was born on 11 Jan 1766. He died on 06 Feb 1855 in Orange Co., IN.
12. v. John Overman<sup>22</sup> was born on 14 Feb 1767 in Wayne Co., NC<sup>37</sup>. He died on 19 Apr 1842. He married Anna Cox on 10 Feb 1798 in Contentnea MH, Wayne Co., NC<sup>37</sup>. She was born on 27 Dec 1777 in Wayne Co., NC. She died on 12 Apr 1855. He married Sarah Peelle on 20 May 1795 in Contentnea MH, Wayne Co., NC<sup>37</sup>. She

---

was born on 07 Apr 1776. She died on 23 Sep 1795.

- vi. Jesse Overman<sup>22</sup> was born on 31 Aug 1769 in Perquimans Co., NC<sup>10</sup>. He died on 16 Aug 1822 in Wayne Co., NC. He married Mary Outland on 25 Nov 1792 in Public Meeting at Turner's Swamp. She was born on 16 Mar 1774 in Wayne Co., NC<sup>55</sup>.
  - vii. Mary Overman<sup>22</sup> was born on 16 Nov 1772. She married Edward Mayo on 21 Feb 1801. He was born about 1771. He died in 1832.
26. **Josiah Cox**, son of Thomas Cox and Phebe Fellow, was born on 17 Jan 1754 in Dobbs Co., NC. He died about 1807 in Richmond Co., NC. He married **Judith Peelle** on 16 Mar 1777 in Rich Square MM, Northampton County, NC<sup>37</sup>.
27. **Judith Peelle**, daughter of Robert Peelle and Charity Dickinson, was born on 24 Oct 1754 in Near Rich Square, Northampton Co., NC. She died on 08 Aug 1819 in Wayne Co., NC.

Judith Peelle and Josiah Cox had the following children:

- 13. i. Anna Cox<sup>22</sup> was born on 27 Dec 1777 in Wayne Co., NC. She died on 12 Apr 1855. She married John Overman on 10 Feb 1798 in Contentnea MH, Wayne Co., NC<sup>37</sup>. He was born on 14 Feb 1767 in Wayne Co., NC<sup>37</sup>. He died on 19 Apr 1842.
  - ii. Charity Cox was born on 26 Mar 1779 in Wayne Co., NC. She died in Jun 1824 in Wayne Co., NC. She married John Musgrave on 08 Jul 1797 in Wayne Co., NC<sup>37</sup>.
  - iii. John Cox<sup>37</sup> was born on 19 Mar 1781 in Wayne Co., NC. He died in 1863 in Wayne Co., NC. He married Elizabeth Bass on 11 Nov 1797 in Wayne Co., NC.
  - iv. Sarah Cox<sup>37</sup> was born on 12 Apr 1783 in Wayne Co., NC. She died on 27 Sep 1839 in Wayne Co., NC. She married William Peelle about 1809 in Richmond Co., NC.
  - v. Phebe Cox<sup>37</sup> was born on 26 May 1785 in Wayne Co., NC. She married Jesse Marine on 24 May 1804 in Piney Grove MH, Marlboro Co., SC.
  - vi. Abigail Cox<sup>37</sup> was born on 24 Jul 1787 in Wayne Co., NC. She married Charles Marine on 26 Apr 1804 in Marlboro Co., SC. She married Thomas Reeder on 02 Aug 1848 in Porter Co., IN.
  - vii. Edmond Cox<sup>37</sup> was born on 13 Jul 1791 in Wayne Co., NC. He died in 1846 in Mississippi.
  - viii. Betty Cox<sup>37</sup> was born on 16 Jun 1795 in Wayne Co., NC. She died in May 1850 in Wayne Co., NC. She married Mr. Andrews.
28. **Cornelius Outland**<sup>38</sup>, son of Thomas Outland and Elizabeth White, was born on 11 Feb 1745 in Isle of Wight Co., VA<sup>39</sup>. He died on 19 Dec 1810 in Wayne Co., NC<sup>10</sup>. He married **Anna Peelle** on 15 May 1773 in Northampton Co., NC<sup>56</sup>.
29. **Anna Peelle**, daughter of Robert Peelle and Charity Dickinson, was born on 04 May 1757 in Near Rich Square, Northampton Co., NC<sup>57</sup>. She died on 12 Jun 1780 in Wayne Co., NC<sup>58</sup>.

Notes for Cornelius Outland:

Encyc of Amer. Quaker Geneal. by Hinshaw Vol 6, page 5:

"Cornelius Outland and Hannah Copeland at a General meeting and in the General meeting house at Chuckatuc Upon the 5th day of the 3rd month 1675"

took each other in marriage.

Early Quaker Records in Virginia, page 38 also says Cornelius married Hannah. How do we resolve the three wives??????

Note that the Outlands and Copelands are linked 100 years earlier than this Cornelius Outland. Was the Cornelius referred to the grandfather of this man?

Anna Peelle and Cornelius Outland had the following children:

- i. Mary Outland was born on 16 Mar 1774 in Wayne Co., NC<sup>55</sup>. She married Jesse Overman on 25 Nov 1792 in Public Meeting at Turner's Swamp. He was born on 31 Aug 1769 in Perquimans Co., NC<sup>10</sup>. He died on 16 Aug 1822 in Wayne Co., NC.
- ii. Elizabeth Outland was born on 19 Aug 1775 in Wayne Co., NC<sup>39</sup>. She married Abel Horn on 19 Nov 1795 in Turner's Swamp MH<sup>10</sup>. He was born on 27 Dec 1774 in Northampton Co., NC<sup>57</sup>. He died before Aug 1809 in Wayne Co., NC<sup>59</sup>.



- 
- 14.
    - iii. Exum Outland<sup>38</sup> was born on 18 Aug 1777 in Wayne Co., NC<sup>39</sup>. He died on 25 Feb 1855 in Rocky Run, Parke Co., IN<sup>20</sup>. He married Agatha Hollowell on 22 May 1800 in Turner's Swamp MH, Wayne Co., NC<sup>10</sup>. She was born on 10 Apr 1782 in NC<sup>20</sup>. She died on 15 Jul 1852 in Rocky Run, Parke Co., IN<sup>20</sup>.
    - iv. Charity Outland was born on 07 Mar 1780<sup>39</sup>. She married John B. Davis on 26 Apr 1798 in Turners Swamp MH. He was born on 12 Mar 1780 in Wayne Co., NC<sup>10</sup>.
  - 30. **Joseph Hollowell**<sup>38</sup>, son of Joseph Hollowell and Sarah [Hollowell], was born on 12 Oct 1755 in Northampton Co., NC. He married **Martha [Hollowell]**.
  - 31. **Martha [Hollowell]**<sup>38</sup> was born about 1760.  
Martha [Hollowell] and Joseph Hollowell had the following children:
    - 15.
      - i. Agatha Hollowell<sup>38</sup> was born on 10 Apr 1782 in NC<sup>20</sup>. She died on 15 Jul 1852 in Rocky Run, Parke Co., IN<sup>20</sup>. She married Exum Outland on 22 May 1800 in Turner's Swamp MH, Wayne Co., NC<sup>10</sup>. He was born on 18 Aug 1777 in Wayne Co., NC<sup>39</sup>. He died on 25 Feb 1855 in Rocky Run, Parke Co., IN<sup>20</sup>.
      - ii. Mary Hollowell<sup>37</sup> was born on 27 Apr 1797 in Wayne Co., NC.
      - iii. Celia Hollowell was born on 13 Jul 1798 in Wayne Co., NC.
      - iv. Martha Hollowell<sup>37</sup> was born on 06 Sep 1800 in Wayne Co., NC. She married Jesse Overman on 14 Feb 1824 in Wayne Co., NC.
      - v. Charlotte Hollowell<sup>37</sup> was born on 13 Feb 1802 in Wayne Co., NC. She married John Newsom on 09 Oct 1819 in Northampton County, NC.
      - vi. Gulia Anna Maria Hollowell was born on 23 Mar 1807 in Wayne Co., NC.
- 

#### Generation 6

- 32. **John Sanders Jr.**<sup>12, 28, 60</sup>, son of John Saunders Sr. and ? Cathron (Catherine), was born on 22 Aug 1705 in Henrico Co, VA<sup>28, 41, 61-62</sup>. He died on 14 Mar 1790 in Deep River, Guilford, NC<sup>61, 63-64</sup>. He married **Jane Crew** on 28 Dec 1727 in Friends MH, New Kent Co., VA<sup>42, 48, 61, 65-66</sup>.
- 33. **Jane Crew**<sup>27, 60-61</sup>, daughter of John Crew and Sarah Gatley, was born on 23 Feb 1708 in Virginia, USA<sup>67</sup>. She died on 01 Oct 1793 in Guilford Co, NC<sup>61, 64</sup>.

Notes for John Sanders Jr.:

These are the FTM notes of Lyford Hale lyfordhale at icloud dot com

New Garden MM, Encyc of Amer Quaker Genealogy Vol. I: North Carolina Yearly Meeting: John and wife and children, Joel and Jeremiah rocf Caroline MM, VA, dated 12 May 1764.

Eunice Wildman Jorgenson's letter to Mildred Helvey, dated 1980:

John and Jane Sanders were members of Cedar Creek MM, Hanover Co., VA, and records show he built that church in 1739. In 1764 he moved to Guilford Co NC and was a member of New Garden MM. His will is on file at Guilford Co Court House.

In 1727 he suffered seizure of sundry goods for refusal to bear arms. In 1735 he had his guns seized for failure to pay tithes to the Church of England parrish in Cedar Creek. Again in 1742 he suffered seizure for failure to pay priests wages.

There are records of quite a few of our Hale ancestors being dismissed from the Quaker MM or church for disunity or marrying contrary to discipline.

Jesse, Branson's father, was also dismissed from the church so his birth and death records are not in the record book.

Vol 6 Hinshaw:

1756, Sept 11 John granted removal to NC

1756 Nov 13, John, son of John, disowned

1760, July 11, Sarah, daughter of John & Jane, disfellowshipped

---

1764, May 12 Jane and daughter, Jemima, to New Garden MM, NC

1764 -- Hubert Sanders wrote that John moved to NC in 1764. No source given (Encyc of Amer Quaker Genealogy, Vol I, page 570 says John, Jane and two sons were received in NC from Caroline MM, VA in 1764,)

1766, April Martha Saunders to New Garden  
Others are also listed as moving to NC in Hinshaw's book

1790 -- US Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy,  
Vol 1 Page 116  
John Sanders died 3-14-1790, bur. 15th, aged about 85 yrs.  
P 119 Jane Sanders, died 10-1 or 2-1793  
Son Hezekiah b 8-28-1734; died 5-21-1789

**John's will is on file at Guilford Co Court House, North Carolina.**

### **Follow up**

**Far and away, the best, most thorough Saunders/Sanders researcher is Judith McLean, who has kindly shared her research with LH. Her research is not yet incorporated in this tree as of 2021.**

World Family Tree CD-8, #795 says John and Jane's children included Elizabeth, m Jan 11, 1749 to John Moore, Jr; John, Jr, b Jan 1, 1733 and married Susannah; and Hezekiah, b Aug 28, 1734 and d May 21 1789, married Martha

Ancestry.com  
Young Brayer Family Tree  
Entries: 4279 Updated: Sun Apr 14 18:17:03 2002 Contact: Suzanne Young Brayer  
<sybrayer@cox.net>  
ID: I2839  
Name: John SANDERS  
Title: Jr.  
Sex: M  
Birth: in Hanover Co VA  
Change Date: 19 JAN 2002  
Father: John SANDERS b: in "Of Hanover Co VA"  
Marriage 1 Jane CREW b: ABT 1710  
Married: 1727 in 28d 12m Henrico MM VA

### Research this:

Cedar Creek Monthly Meeting and Its Meeting House  
Mrs. Douglas Summers Brown  
The William and Mary Quarterly, Second Series, Vol. 19, No. 3 (Jul., 1939), pp. 293-298 (article consists of 7 pages)  
Published by: Omohundro Institute of Early American History and Culture  
Very good on importance of this MM in fight against slavery and in defiance of Church of England in Virginia

Cedar Creek Monthly Meeting records are part of the archives of Baltimore Yearly Meeting of Orthodox Friends at Haverford College. Likely explanation for the difficulty finding them is that in 1875 Cedar Creek changed its name to Richmond Monthly Meeting. The records may be catalogued under that name.

Quaker Records of Cedar Creek Monthly Meeting, Virginia 1739-1793  
Prior to the formation of Cedar Creek Monthly Meeting, Quakers of this region were considered within the "compass" of Henrico Monthly Meeting. It eventually encompassed Friends living in the

---

counties of Albemarle, Amelia, Bedford, Campbell, Caroline, Charles City, Goochland, Halifax, Hanover, Henrico, Louisa and Orange counties, and Richmond City. Records include marriages, births, and abstracts of the minutes. 2002. 205 pp.  
Price: \$ 18.00

Notes for Jane Crew:

Jane Crew married John Sanders, Jr. in 1727/8 and had nine children. They were fined in Hanover County and later migrated to Guilford County, North Carolina where they were among the original members of the Deep River monthly meeting. Jane died in 1793 in Guilford County. Check this out.

Compendium of American Genealogy, Vol VII by Frederick Virkus, page 377, says John Sanders of VA married 1715 Priscilla Pritlow of NC. John has a daughter named Priscilla, but not one named Jane. This John would have been too young to marry in 1715. It may be that his father married Priscilla Pritlow.

Note: There is much confusion between Pritlow and Crews and the marriage of Jess Henley about 15 years later. Henley, Saunders, Pritlow and Crews were all Quakers in the same church or group of churches.

-----

Some Johnson family stories tell of an Indian child named Jane being left with John Sanders and his wife, then later marrying John Sanders, Jr. This is said to be Jane Crew. But Jane Crew comes from a long line of English Crews who first landed in Virginia. I have found nothing to suggest Jane was a source of Cherokee Heritage in the family. I have found a competing family story that says Martha Johnson who married Hezekiah Sanders, John Jr's son, had Cherokee heritage.

---

**PLEASE NOTE THAT THE FOLLOWING REPORT IS FULL OF SPECULATIONS THAT HAVE NOT BEEN PROVEN AND, IN FACT, HAVE OFTEN BEEN SHOWN TO BE INCORRECT. IT IS IN MY FILE AS A SOURCE TO ASSIST IN MY RESEARCH -- NOT A SOURCE TO COPY AS CONTAINING FACTUAL INFORMATION.**

CHEROKEE ANCESTRY Crews, Ellyson, Elmore, Saunders And related lines  
Including both oral documentation and written documentation  
by Paula Underwood Spencer  
17 September 1985-22 September 1992  
Beginning on page 15 of 23

...Add to these many clearly relevant applications that Pat Dunn's family does have inherited Native American physical characteristics and that this inheritance is spoken of in the family as coming from their ancestress, Priscilla B. Saunders -- daughter of John and Jane (Crew) Sanders and sister of Hezekiah Sanders -- who married Phillip Ham.

Now, Anna, Priscilla, Sarah, and Joel have been cited as Cherokee. We can no longer contend, as we once thought might be the case, that this Native American inheritance might come from John Elmore's children, Ann and Sarah (see above), **Ann and Sarah turned out to be Sarah Ann!**

Each of these lines has been clearly worked out. It seems demonstrably evident that their brother, Hezekiah would have been Cherokee as well, that their mother, Jane (Crew) Sanders, may have had a Cherokee father and an English mother or may be only English; but his grandmother, Judith( ) Saunders, seems clearly Cherokee. His wife, Martha Elmore, seems clearly the daughter of John Elmore and of his Cherokee wife, named in some sources as Ah-Nah-Wah-kah. We had thought that this John Elmore was the son of Athanasius II. However, Bill Elmore's careful

---

research has most probably turned up the answer.

Which John Elmore?

In going over all of his entries for the John Elmore who migrated to Hanover Co. (s/ o Thomas (2) Brother of Thomas (3), Bill noticed the interrelation of certain dates. We had discounted this John Elmore as a contender for the husband of Ah-Nah-Wah-Kah, as he m. Elizabeth Harris. However, he does so at the age of 40, thereby allowing plenty of time for a first marriage. Bill has concluded -- accurately, I think-- that this John Elmore was the husband of Ah Nah-Wah-Kah AKA Sarah and that they were the parents of three of the children whom Webster Perry credits them with. The others Bill finds in the family of Thomas Elmore (2) brother of this John Elmore.

Note that this was the only branch of the family that became Quaker. Thomas (2) may have been Quaker, but his two sons -- Thomas (3) and John - are found in Quaker records. Thus, Bill has dubbed this John Elmore 'John the Quaker' to distinguish him from his cousin once removed, John of Lunenburg, gs/ o Peter, ggs/ o Thomas (1).

Bill concludes that John Elmore and Ah-Nah-Wah-Kah had only three children: John Elmore, Jr.; Sarah Ann Elmore (Crews); and Martha Elmore (Johnson). The other children listed by Webster Perry (Thomas, Cecilia, Abijah, and Mary) are shown in Thomas Elmore(2)'s will -- and are likely to be the children of Thomas Elmore (2) and Cecilia(Ellyson) Elmore.

As noted above, the Mary Elmore who marries Joel Sanders is cited in an Application for Cherokee Citizenship to the state of Kansas in 1884. However, as Roger Boone pointed out, this was the wrong Mary Sanders. Hezekiah Sanders' daughter, Mary Sanders, m. Daniel Clark. And Joel Sanders sister, Sarah, both being Cherokee, was the source of some of these traditions. There is, then, no reason found in this documentation to conclude that Mary Elmore, d/ o Thomas(3) is Cherokee. Joel Sanders, on the other hand, along with his brothers and sisters are demonstrably Cherokee. As are (probably) Hezekiah and (certainly) Martha Sanders.

Jane Crew and John Sanders Jr. had the following children:

16. i. John Sanders III<sup>12, 28-29</sup> was born on 01 Jan 1733 in Deep River, Guilford, NC<sup>28, 41</sup>. He died on 14 May 1809<sup>41</sup>. He married Susanna. She was born on 31 Dec 1730. She died on 12 Nov 1800 in Guilford Co, NC.
- ii. Hezekiah Sanders<sup>68</sup> was born on 28 Aug 1734 in Guilford Co, NC<sup>63, 68</sup>. He died on 21 May 1789 in Guilford Co, NC<sup>64</sup>. He married Martha Johnson on 06 Nov 1757 in Friends Meeting House, Hanover Co, VA. She was born on 15 Sep 1738. She died on 08 Sep 1817 in Deep River, Guilford Co, NC<sup>62</sup>.

Notes for Hezekiah Sanders:

Sanders wills are at Guilford College, Greensboro, NC.

Ancestry.com

Search Terms: HEZEKIAH (133), SANDERS (150)

Database: Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. 1

Combined Matches: 2

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy

Guilford County, North Carolina

page 772

The preparative meeting at Deep River had been under the jurisdiction of New Garden Monthly Meeting previous to the setting up of Deep River Monthly Meeting. The original membership of the new monthly meeting included Jemima Baldwin, John Baldwin, Catharine Barnard, Francis Barnard, Margaret Barnard, Tristram Barnard, Levinah Beard, Phebe Beeson, Ann Bond, Edward Bond, Sarah Brazelton, Sarah Brooks, Ann Clasby, Charles Clasby, Barnabas Coffin, Hannah Coffin, Libni Coffin, Lydia Coffin, Mary Coffin, Samuel Coffin, Seth Coffin, Mary Cook, Thomas Cook, Sarah Crues, Thomas Elmore, Latham Folger, Matilda Folger, Jonathan Gifford, Unice Gifford, Philip Ham, Priscilla Ham, Obadiah Harris,

---

Rebekah Harris, Jonathan Harrold, Mary Haworth, Micajah Haworth, Phebe Haworth, Phebe Healy, John Hiatt, Sr., Mary Hiatt, Ruth Hinshaw, John Hoggatt, Joseph Hoggatt, Phebe Hoggatt, Ruth Hoggatt, Elizabeth Howell, Jonathan Howell, Ann Huff, Abner Hunt, Judith Johnson, Robert Johnson, Tarlton Johnson, Jemima Jones, Richard Jones, Hannah Kersey, Abigail Macy, John Macy, Sr., Matthew Macy, Phebe Marshall, Charity Mendenhall, Dinah Mendenhall, Jane Mendenhall, John Mendenhall, Mary Mendenhall, Moses Mendenhall, Stephen Mendenhall, Aaron Mills, Amos Mills, Henry Mills, Reuben Mills, Joseph Pattison, Elizabeth Pike, Nathan Pike, Jane Rudduck, John Rudduck, Jr., Sarah Rudduck, Hezekiah Sanders, Joel Sanders, John Sanders, John Sanders, Jr., Martha Sanders, Susanna Sanders, George Stalker, Sarah Stalker, Archelaus Stanly, Jehu Stuart, Sarah Stuart, John Sweet, John Talbot, Mary Talbot, Henry Thornbrugh, Joseph Thornbrugh, Rachel Thornbrugh, John Unthank, Manlove Wheeler, Isaac Williams.

-----  
Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy  
[p.775] BIRTH AND DEATH RECORDS  
page 791  
Hezekiah Sanders b. 8-28-1734; d. 5-21-1789.

-----  
Search Terms: JOHNSON (658), DAVID (1275)  
Database: Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. 6  
Combined Matches: 20  
Next Hits  
Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy: Virginia  
[p.153] RECORDS

1780, 5, 6. Chapman mentioned as sheriff when he seized the property of Benjamin & David Johnson of Hanover Co.  
[View full context](#)

Search Terms: HEZEKIAH (52), SAUNDERS (133)  
Database: Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. 6  
Combined Matches: 2  
Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy: Virginia  
[p.153] RECORDS

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy: Virginia  
[p.153] RECORDS  
1775, 8, 7. Micajah, son John, Louisa Co.; marry in Frs meetinghouse, Hanover Co., Mary JOHNSON, daughter David, Hanover Co.  
[View full context](#)

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy: Virginia  
[p.153] RECORDS  
1761, 11, 8. Obediah, son Benjamin, Hanover Co.; marry at Frs meetinghouse in Hanover Co., Rebecca JOHNSON, daughter David, Hanover Co.  
[View full context](#)

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy: Virginia  
[p.153] RECORDS  
1759, 4, 6. Joseph, Caroline Co.; marry at the home of David Johnson, Hanover Co., Jemima JOHNSON, daughter David, Hanover Co.  
[View full context](#)

1757, 11, 5. Hezekiah Saunders produced certificate from Cedar Creek monthly meeting, Va., to marry Martha Johnson; her father, David Johnson, sent letter of consent

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy: Virginia

---

[p.153] RECORDS

1757, 12, 3. Martha, daughter David, reported married to Hezekiah Saunders

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy: Virginia

[p.153] RECORDS

1757, 11, 6. Hezekiah, son John, Hanover Co.; marry in Frs meetinghouse, Hanover Co., Martha JOHNSON, daughter David, Hanover Co.

[View full context](#)

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy: Virginia

[p.153] RECORDS

1753, 1, 7. Thomas, son John, Hanover Co., Va.; marry at the house of David Johnson, Hanover Co., Constantia JOHNSON, daughter David, Hanover Co.

[View full context](#)

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy: Virginia

[p.153] RECORDS

1734/35, 11, 12. Mary marry David JOHNSON

[View full context](#)

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy: Virginia

[p.153] RECORDS

1734/35, 11, 5. Mary reported married to David Johnson

REGARDING DAVID JOHNSON OF HANOVER, CO, VA:

Mary Woody (Woodey) married David Johnson 11-12-1734/35, in Virginia

Notes for Martha Johnson:

Henrico MM, records show Martha Johnson married Hezekiah Sanders 6 Nov 1757. Her father is David Johnson of Hanover Co. Hezekiah's father is John of Hanover Co. Sanders, Crew, Johnson are all in the same Henrico MM at same time.

Martha's will was probated in 1817. She lists her heirs, which include Hezekiah Henley, Mary Henley, John Henley, Joseph Henley, Rebekah Henley and Henry Henley. She refers to Martha Henley as "my daughter." Need to do more research to confirm that Martha Sanders was married twice.

**Legend** has it that Martha was born of John Elmore and An-Nah Wah-Kah. When Martha Elmore's parents died, she went to live with the David and Mary Woody Johnson family. Eventually, she became known as Martha Johnson. The legend also says that her sister Sarah Ann Elmore went to live with the Crew family. This comes from "The Trunk of the Elmore Family Tree," by William E. Elmore. It is repeated by Steve Collins, who says he is descended from David Johnson. **I no longer subscribe to this theory/legend. After 25 years of serious research in dozens of records repositories in several states, I can find nothing but unsubstantiated family lore regarding the above.**

Note that Hezekiah's sister Ann and brother Thomas married into the Thomas Elmore family.

To do: Look up David Johnson 1711-1781 married to Mary Woody 1716-1802. See if Crews lived near them.

- iii. Priscilla Saunders was born on 10 May 1740<sup>62</sup>. She died on 19 Apr 1781<sup>62</sup>. She married Philip Ham on 26 Dec 1767 in Deep River, dis mou<sup>69</sup>. He died on 28 May 1814<sup>21</sup>.

Notes for Priscilla Saunders:

Priscilla Sanders, Ann Taylor and Charity Haworth were reported "all gone out in marriage," so "testification" was called for against them during the Men's Meeting,

---

New Garden MM, Guilford, NC, 1767.

Full Context of Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. 1  
Hale.

1821, 5, 26. Phebe con her mou.

Ham.

1767, 12, 26. Priscilla (form Sanders), of Deep River, dis mou.

1770, 6, 30. Philip recrq.

- iv. Joel Sanders<sup>70</sup> was born on 05 Mar 1745<sup>63</sup>. He died on 07 Mar 1814<sup>63</sup>. He married Mary Elmore on 30 Dec 1768 in New Garden MM, Greensboro, NC (Joel is listed as being of Roan County<sup>70-71</sup>). She was born on Bet. 1742-43 in New Kent Co, VA or in Cherokee Nation East of the Miss. River<sup>72</sup>. She died on 07 Mar 1828 in Guilford Co, NC<sup>62, 70</sup>.
- v. Jemima Sanders<sup>62</sup> was born on 08 Sep 1747. She died on 02 Oct 1831<sup>62</sup>. She married John Baldwin on 08 Feb 1777<sup>69</sup>. He was born.

Notes for John Baldwin:

Witnesse to wedding include Joel Sanders, David Sanders, William Baldwin, Sarah Overman, Moses Mendenhall, ? Elmore, Martha Sanders.

- vi. Elizabeth Saunders was born on 11 Jan 1749.
- vii. Jesse Saunders<sup>60</sup> was born in 1751 in Caroline MM, VA<sup>60</sup>.

Notes for Jesse Saunders:  
This needs more research.

Ancestry.com's Gene Pool data shows a Jesse Saunders born 1751 in Caroline MM, VA as son of John and Jane Crew Saunders. Who is this Jesse?

- viii. Ann Saunders. She married Thomas Elmore IV on 02 Jul 1767 in New Garden MM, Greensboro, NC<sup>69</sup>. He was born on 05 Sep 1739<sup>69-70</sup>. He died in 1813 in Jefferson Co., TN<sup>74</sup>.

Notes for Ann Saunders:

Did she marry Thomas Elmore Jr in 1767, New Garden MM, NC. Thomas brn Sept 5, 1739. Was Ann Sanders born Oct 11, 1743, d Dec 15, 1815, Lost Creek MM, TN?

- ix. Sarah Saunders. She married David Brooks.

36. **William Ruddock II**<sup>29</sup>, son of Robert Ruddock, was born about 1689<sup>28</sup>. He died about 1752 in Lancaster Co., PA. He married **Alice**.

37. **Alice**<sup>29</sup>.

Notes for William Ruddock II:

From **The Ruddick Family in America**: Possibly the son of Robert. Born in England, America or Ireland. He and his wife Alice lived in Chester County, PA. It is probable that they belonged to London Grove MM. However, land records show no entry for William Ruddock. About 1740 the family moved west to Menallen Township in the County of Lancaster. This area was established as York County in 1749 and many years later fell within the boundaries of Adams Co. Here, William had a land grant of 100 acres surveyed on march 20, 1741. They attended Newberry MM, which had been established a few months before.

In 1742/3, William and his son James were commissioned to build a road from the marsh Creek

---

settlement (now Gettysburg), to the towns of Lancaster and York. In June of 1749, the family joined Warrington MM (near the present town of Wellsville), as it was probably more conveniently located to the home. Like those of Chester Co., the Lancaster Co. deeds do not show a sale or purchase of land to or from William Ruddock, which indicates that he never obtained a grant to his land. He probably died here about 1752 and left no estate. Two years later, Alice moved with her son John's family to North Carolina.

Alice and William Ruddock II had the following children:

- i. Robert Ruddock<sup>29</sup> was born about 1712 in Pennsylvania.

Notes for Robert Ruddock:

The Ruddock Family in America: In the 1730's he moved to Pennsboro Township in Lancaster Co. Here he had his land grant of 300 acres surveyed on January 31, 1737. He had an additional grant of 150 acres surveyed on May 13, 1746. It does not appear that this line of the family remained Quakers.

18. ii. John Ruddock<sup>28</sup> was born in May 1714 in Pennsylvania<sup>29</sup>. He died on 13 Oct 1787<sup>41</sup>. He married Jane. She was born about 1730 (Jane or Jeane<sup>29</sup>). She died on 10 May 1811.
- iii. James Ruddock<sup>29</sup> was born about 1716 in Pennsylvania. He married Sarah.

Notes for Sarah:

Sarah Pope or Stevenson

- iv. Joseph Ruddock was born about 1719 in Pennsylvania.

Notes for Joseph Ruddock:

**The Ruddock Family in America:**

In the summer of 1751, he and his brother Benjamin were granted certificates to remove from Warrinton MM to Cane Creek MM in North Carolina. After this his name does not appear in records until Sept. 10, 1763, when he witnessed a deed in Rowan County. It is sometimes thought that it was he who married Phebe mecca (?) in 1774, but that would make him about 55 years old at that time. It is possible that this Joseph moved back to Pennsylvania. Here we find a single man by that name in 1783, living in the same area he was raised.

- v. Benjamin Ruddock<sup>29</sup> was born about 1721 in Pennsylvania. He died about Jul 1786 in Randolph Co., NC<sup>29</sup>.

Notes for Benjamin Ruddock:

The Ruddock Family in America: He and his brother moved to Rowan Co. in 1751. Three years later, he and his brother John were among the founding members of New Garden MM in Randolph Co. Records indicate that Benjamin may have been a land agent. he traveled back and forth from PA seven times, usually residing two or more years at each destination. he returned to Randolph Co. in the fall of 1770 and appears to have died about 1786/7. His nephew John Ruddic was administrator of his estate.

- vi. William Ruddock II was born about 1723 in Chester Co, PA. He died about 1796. He married Ann Cox on 23 Aug 1746 in Lancaster Co., PA<sup>29</sup>.

Notes for William Ruddock II:

The Ruddock Family in America: He had a land grant of 50 acres surveyed in Lancaster Co on February 14, 1745. On August 23, 1746, he married Ann Cox, daughter of John and Mary Cox. By 1758, William and Ann had watched many members of their family move to North Carolina, including their parents. The following year they finally made the move south and settled near Cane Creek MM. For some odd reason, they chose to live further east of the other Ruddocks. It is probably that they settled near her father, likely near what is now Guilford and Alamance Counties.

In the spring of 1770, the family became members of the New Garden MM. However, it is not known whether they moved nearer to that place. We do know that in 1772, the William Ruddock family moved to Fincastle (later Montgomery) County,



---

Virginia. This area was established as Wythe County in 1790, then Grayson County in 1792. here, a cabin was built near the banks of Chestnut Creek near what is now Piper's Gap in Carroll County. While living here, they attended meetings at Tom's Creek across the border in Surrey County, North Carolina. since travel to these meetings proved to be of some inconvenience, a preparative meeting was necessary. The Ruddock family was prominent in the establishment of Mt. Pleasant MM near their home.

During the Revolutionary War, a strong question was raised among Quakers: Should we stand for our freedom? Many of the Friends dealt with this perplexing problem in various ways. it seems that William would not take the oath of allegiance to the new government. it is not because of what the rebellion stood for, but simply the fact that he would not swear. This belief was based on the biblical injunctions to "swear not at all" and "above all things my brethren, swear not." To the Society of Friends, the swearing of an oath is to put a double standard on the meaning of truth. William Rudduck Sr. was found in Captain Flower Swift's company of Quakers, but was noted as having been "not fit enough to serve." His health declined for many years before he died about 1796, at the age of about 73.

- vii. Margaret Ruddock was born about 1725 in Chester Co, PA<sup>29</sup>. She died on 22 Sep 1775 in Randolph Co., NC<sup>29</sup>. She married Thomas Kendall on 25 Jul 1751. He died on 26 Sep 1781 in Randolph Co., NC<sup>29</sup>.

Notes for Thomas Kendall:

The Ruddock Family in America: He had his land grant of 200 acres surveyed on Oct 21, 1749 in Lancaster Co. PA Following her brothers, they moved south to Rowan County, North Carolina. In he Summer of 1763, Margaret and her husband settled near Hillsoro, in present day Randolph Co. She died there in Sept 22, 1775 and Thomas followed Sept 26, 1781.

40. **Reuben Allen**<sup>30</sup>, son of Joseph Allen and Sarah Hull, was born in 1690. He died in 1741. He married **Mary Jackson**.
41. **Mary Jackson**<sup>45</sup>. She died in 1751 in Augusta, VA<sup>19</sup>.

Notes for Reuben Allen:

FTM family page of Cathryne Tilson Synan:

341. Mary Jackson, born Abt. 1703 in Cecil County or Baltimore, MD; died August 1751 in Augusta County, VA.

More About Reuben Allen and Mary Jackson:

Marriage: 1720, Baltimore, MD

Child of Reuben Allen and Mary Jackson is:

170 i. Jackson Allen, born February 14, 1728/29; died August 30, 1786 in Shenandoah County, VA; married Betty Davis 1756 in Virginia.

FTM family page of Jeffrey Kent Wade:

528. Reuben Allen, Sr., born Abt. 1697 in Dartmouth, Mass.; died 1741 in Mt. Jackson, Va.. He was the son of 1056. Joseph Allen and 1057. Sarah Hull. He married 529. Mary Jackson 1720 in Baltimore, Maryland.

529. Mary Jackson, born Abt. 1703 in Augusta County, Va.; died May 29, 1751 in Mt. Jackson, Va..

Children of Reuben Allen and Mary Jackson are:

- i. Mary Allen, born Abt. 1720.
- ii. Reuben Allen, Jr., born Abt. 1721.
- iii. Jackson Allen, born Abt. 1730; married Elizabeth Davis.

---

264 iv. Joseph Allen, Sr., born Abt. 1730 in Prob. Shenandoah County, Va.; died 1805 in Shenandoah County, Va.; married Ruth White Abt. 1761 in Va..

v. Margaret Allen, born Abt. 1734.

Mary Jackson and Reuben Allen had the following children:

20. i. Jackson Allen<sup>43</sup> was born in 1730. He died between 1778-1787 in Shenandoah Co, VA<sup>44</sup>. He married Betty Davis.
- ii. Joseph Allen.

Notes for Joseph Allen:

Okay, so shoot me. This is a guess. P 591, Vol 6 of Encyc of Amer Quaker Gen. lists Joseph Allen with Jackson. Doesn't define the relationship. But Jackson Allen, the younger, was either the son of Joseph or the son of Jackson the elder.

McHaney lists Joseph Allen as Jackson the younger's father. McHaney also lists Joseph as being married to two women. See the notes for Jackson Allen, Sr.

More info we don't know what to do with: Hopewell Friends MM, Frederick Co, VA, Jan 1, 1781, welcomes Joseph Allen and family from New Garden MM. Wife: Deborah. Children: Eli, John, Samuel, Ann, Amy, William, Deborah, Joshua, Benjamin.

48. **Thomas Overman**<sup>22</sup>, son of Jacob Overman Jr. and Rebecca Newby, was born on 20 Aug 1704. He died on 03 Nov 1761. He married **Meriam Nicholson** on 04 Nov 1726.

49. **Meriam Nicholson**<sup>22</sup>.

Meriam Nicholson and Thomas Overman had the following children:

- i. Miriam Overman<sup>22</sup> was born on 13 Oct 1727. She married Aaron Hill on 02 Jan 1745. He died on 30 Oct 1761. She married Joseph Morris on 19 Nov 1766.
- ii. Joseph Overman<sup>22</sup> was born on 03 Jun 1731. He married Martha Pritchard on 01 Mar 1753. She was born on 11 Nov 1712. She died on 19 May 1788.
24. iii. John Overman Sr.<sup>22</sup> was born on 03 Nov 1733. He died in Apr 1811. He married Hannah Scott. She was born in 1727. She died in 1798. He married Sarah Cox on 11 Apr 1801<sup>37</sup>. She was born on 21 Aug 1751 in Dobbs Co., NC<sup>37</sup>. She died before 1840 in Wayne Co., NC.
- iv. Christopher Overman<sup>22</sup> was born on 15 Nov 1735. He died in 1762. He married Sarah Scott on 04 Feb 1762.
- v. Benjamin Overman<sup>22</sup> was born on 07 Jul 1740. He died in 1775. He married Mourning Wilson on 05 Oct 1763.
- vi. Hannah Overman<sup>22</sup> was born on 24 Jan 1745. She died on 27 Nov 1766. She married Joseph Morris. He was born on 01 Feb 1731. He died on 24 Nov 1798.
- vii. Jeams Overman<sup>22</sup> was born on 19 Mar 1747. He died on 09 Apr 1823.
- viii. Thomas Overman<sup>22</sup> was born on 02 Jan 1750.
- ix. Isaac Overman.
- x. Abigail Overman<sup>22</sup>. She married Josiah Trueblood Jr. on 26 Dec 1795. He was born on 09 Jun 1769.
- xi. Ephriam Overman<sup>22</sup>. He married Ruth Trueblood on 28 Feb 1782. She was born on 02 Nov 1759. He married Rachel Small on 06 Jul 1780.

52. **Thomas Cox**<sup>37</sup>, son of Thomas Cox and Mary Chandler, was born on 03 Jan 1729 in Philadelphia, PA. He died in 1782. He married **Phebe Fellow** on 08 Apr 1749 in Falling Creek MH, Wayne Co. NC.

53. **Phebe Fellow**<sup>37</sup>, daughter of John Fellow and Eliza [Fellow], was born on 04 Oct 1730 in Johnston Co., NC. She died between 1777-1825.

Phebe Fellow and Thomas Cox had the following children:

- i. Sarah Cox<sup>22</sup> was born on 21 Aug 1751 in Dobbs Co., NC<sup>37</sup>. She died before 1840 in Wayne Co., NC. She married John Overman Sr. on 11 Apr 1801<sup>37</sup>. He was born

---

on 03 Nov 1733. He died in Apr 1811. She married Thomas Edgerton on 21 May 1778 in in Richard Cox's Residence on Neuse River<sup>37</sup>.

Notes for Sarah Cox:

Gretchen Houston says he was married to Hannah Scott.

26. ii. Josiah Cox was born on 17 Jan 1754 in Dobbs Co., NC. He died about 1807 in Richmond Co., NC. He married Judith Peelle on 16 Mar 1777 in Rich Square MM, Northampton County, NC<sup>37</sup>. She was born on 24 Oct 1754 in Near Rich Square, Northampton Co., NC. She died on 08 Aug 1819 in Wayne Co., NC.
- iii. Robert Cox<sup>37</sup> was born on 18 Oct 1758 in Dobbs Co., NC. He died before 1795.
- iv. Richard Cox was born on 06 Jun 1761 in Dobbs Co., NC. He died in Dec 1808 in Wayne Co., NC. He married Easter Hastings on 14 Oct 1780 in Wayne Co., NC. He married Susannah Kinsey on 11 Feb 1786 in Contentnea MH, Wayne Co., NC.
- v. John Cox<sup>37</sup> was born on 20 Aug 1763 in Dobbs Co., NC. He died in 1823. He married Rachel [Cox] about 1785.
- vi. Smithson Cox<sup>37</sup> was born on 01 Mar 1766 in Dobbs Co., NC. He died before May 1828 in Wayne Co., NC. He married Sarah Lancaster on 12 Nov 1785 in Wayne Co., NC.
- vii. Phebe Cox<sup>37</sup> was born on 15 Oct 1768 in Dobbs Co., NC. She died on 24 Sep 1806 in Wayne Co., NC. She married William B. Hollowell on 10 Sep 1797 in Contentnea MH, Wayne Co., NC.
- viii. Elizabeth Cox<sup>37</sup> was born on 22 Dec 1771 in Dobbs Co., NC. She died on 10 Nov 1842 in Lick Creek Cemetery, Orange Co., IN. She married Robert Hollowell on 23 Oct 1794 in Neuse MH, NC<sup>75</sup>. He was born on 13 Sep 1772. He died on 30 Apr 1865. She married Robert Hollowell on 23 Oct 1794 in Neuse MH, Wayne Co., NC. She married an unknown spouse on 23 Oct 1794 in Neuse MH, NC<sup>75</sup>.
- ix. Thomas Cox<sup>37</sup> was born on 18 Feb 1775 in Dobbs Co., NC. He died on 22 Feb 1812 in Wayne Co., NC. He married Winnifred Harrell on 21 Jan 1797 in Bear Creek MH, Wayne Co., NC.

54. **Robert Peelle**<sup>38</sup>, son of Robert Peelle Jr. and Judith Edwards, was born on 29 Jun 1709 in Near Sleepy Hole, Nansemond Co., VA. He died on 03 Jul 1782 in Rich Square, Northampton Co., NC. He married **Charity Dickinson** on 01 Jun 1750 in VA<sup>37</sup>.

55. **Charity Dickinson**<sup>38</sup>, daughter of John Dickinson and Rebeckah [Dickinson], was born in 1730 in Nansemond Co. VA. She died on 11 Nov 1774 in Northampton County, NC.

Charity Dickinson and Robert Peelle had the following children:

- i. David Peelle<sup>37</sup> was born on 10 Oct 1751 in Near Rich Square, Northampton Co., NC. He died on 25 Apr 1807 in Duplin Co., Mt. Olive, NC. He married Mary Woodard about 1778.
27. ii. Judith Peelle was born on 24 Oct 1754 in Near Rich Square, Northampton Co., NC. She died on 08 Aug 1819 in Wayne Co., NC. She married Josiah Cox on 16 Mar 1777 in Rich Square MM, Northampton County, NC<sup>37</sup>. He was born on 17 Jan 1754 in Dobbs Co., NC. He died about 1807 in Richmond Co., NC.
- iii. Jeremiah Peelle was born on 06 Jun 1756 in Near Rich Square, Northampton Co., NC. He died on 22 Nov 1779 in Northampton County, NC. He married Elizabeth Daughtery on 20 Jan 1776 in Northampton County, NC.
29. iv. Anna Peelle was born on 04 May 1757 in Near Rich Square, Northampton Co., NC<sup>57</sup>. She died on 12 Jun 1780 in Wayne Co., NC<sup>58</sup>. She married Cornelius Outland on 15 May 1773 in Northampton Co., NC<sup>56</sup>. He was born on 11 Feb 1745 in Isle of Wight Co., VA<sup>39</sup>. He died on 19 Dec 1810 in Wayne Co., NC<sup>10</sup>.
- v. Charity Peelle<sup>37</sup> was born on 27 May 1759 in Near Rich Square, Northampton Co., NC. She died on 05 Jun 1777 in Northampton County, NC.
- vi. Abigail Peelle<sup>37</sup> was born on 01 Mar 1761 in Near Rich Square, Northampton Co., NC. She died on 06 Nov 1806 in Wayne Co., NC. She married Joseph Jinnett on 28 Jun 1780 in Northampton County, NC.

Notes for Abigail Peelle:

---

Joseph Jennett, an orphan from France went to live with an uncle, Robert Fellow, in England. The young man, eager to seek his fortune in America, bound himself to a friend in exchange for his passage across the Atlantic. Arriving in Boston he worked for a time in a bakery and later joined a caravan to Virginia, making his way to North Carolina. In 1780 he met and fell in love with Abba Peele and married her. Her father, Robert, angered that she married out of the society of friends, is said to have disowned her. She was also disowned by the Meeting on July 15, 1780.

- vii. Betsey Peelle<sup>37</sup> was born on 18 Jun 1762 in Near Rich Square, Northampton Co., NC. She died on 13 Dec 1779 in Wayne Co., NC.
- viii. Rachel Peelle<sup>37</sup> was born on 01 Dec 1764 in Near Rich Square, Northampton Co., NC. She died on 13 Mar 1816 in Wayne Co., NC. She married Robert Fellow on 13 Dec 1783 in Contentnea MH, Wayne Co., NC.

Notes for Robert Fellow:

From Peele: Robert's family moved to IN in 1831.

- ix. Celia Peelle<sup>37</sup> was born on 04 Aug 1766 in Near Rich Square, Northampton Co., NC. She married Zachariah Morris on 14 Feb 1784 in Contentnea MH, Wayne Co., NC.
56. **Thomas Outland**<sup>38</sup> was born about 1725 in Isle of Wight Co., VA. He died in Wayne Co., NC. He married **Elizabeth White** about 1745 in Isle of Wight Co., VA.
57. **Elizabeth White**<sup>38</sup> was born about 1725 in Isle of Wight Co., VA. She died on 07 Sep 1771 in Wayne Co., NC.

Elizabeth White and Thomas Outland had the following children:

- 28. i. Cornelius Outland<sup>38</sup> was born on 11 Feb 1745 in Isle of Wight Co., VA<sup>39</sup>. He died on 19 Dec 1810 in Wayne Co., NC<sup>10</sup>. He married Anna Peelle on 15 May 1773 in Northampton Co., NC<sup>56</sup>. She was born on 04 May 1757 in Near Rich Square, Northampton Co., NC<sup>57</sup>. She died on 12 Jun 1780 in Wayne Co., NC<sup>58</sup>. He married Sarah Price on 08 May 1784<sup>10</sup>. She was born about 1764.
  - ii. Ann Outland<sup>37</sup> was born on 22 Aug 1750 in Northampton County, NC. She married William Lancaster on 17 Dec 1769 in Northampton County, NC.
  - iii. Jonathon Outland<sup>22</sup> was born on 07 Jan 1754. He married Sarah Overman on 13 Apr 1786 in Benjamin Arnold's Residence<sup>37</sup>. She was born on 08 Jun 1759.
  - iv. Elizabeth Outland<sup>37</sup> was born on 17 Nov 1757 in Northampton County, NC. She died on 24 Dec 1836 in Wayne Co., NC. She married John Kennedy on 02 Apr 1794 in Contentnea MH, Wayne Co., NC.
  - v. William Outland<sup>37</sup> was born on 17 Aug 1759 in Northampton County, NC. He died in 1806 in Belmont Co., OH. He married Margaret Peelle about 1791 in Isle of Wight Co., VA.
60. **Joseph Hollowell**<sup>37</sup>, son of John Hollowell and Elizabeth Scott, was born on 23 Mar 1715 in Norfolk Co., VA<sup>37</sup>. He died on 23 Jan 1768 in Northampton County, NC. He married **Sarah [Hollowell]** about 1754.
61. **Sarah [Hollowell]**<sup>37</sup> was born about 1725.

Sarah [Hollowell] and Joseph Hollowell had the following children:

- 30. i. Joseph Hollowell<sup>38</sup> was born on 12 Oct 1755 in Northampton Co., NC. He married Martha [Hollowell]. She was born about 1760.
- ii. Thomas Hollowell<sup>37</sup> was born on 14 May 1762 in Northampton County, NC. He died on 27 Sep 1806 in Perquimans Co., NC. He married Mary Lamb on 11 Jan 1787 in Perquimans Co., NC.

---

#### Generation 7

64. **John Saunders Sr.**<sup>27</sup>, son of John Saunders and Jane Crawford, was born on Abt 1673-83 in Virginia, USA<sup>28</sup>. He died in 1735 in Virginia<sup>28</sup>. He married **? Cathron (Catherine)**.
65. **? Cathron (Catherine)**<sup>67, 76</sup> was born between 1670-1680 in Virginia, USA.

---

Notes for John Saunders Sr.:

These are the FTM notes of Lyford Hale ( lyfordhale at icloud dot com)

**From "Roots in Virginia,"** by Nathaniel Clairborne Hale: "The planters of old Virginia were the upper crust of colonial society. In the beginning there were the 'ancient planters.' They were defined in the records of the London Co. as those who settled in Virginia at their own expense prior to May of 1616. That was the date of the last 'coming away' of Sir Thomas Dale, the harsh but statesmanlike Governor."

1623 -- Book: "**General Gleanings in England,**" page 147: The Confidence from Southampton, England to America in 1638. Among passengers: A John Saunders and John Rolfe. They established the town of Newbury, Mass. Many on the ship were from Co. of Wilts. The Visitation came to America from Co. Wilts in 1623.

1633 -- A John Sanders of Marozion, age 18, traveled from England to St. Christophers, the Barbadoes, in the Margarett.

The challenge is to determine which of the many men named John Saunders/Sanders belong in our family tree. John Saunders/Sanders, it seems, was a common name in the early Colonies. **What follows is what I've found. Much is yet unsorted, so just because someone is listed DO NOT take for granted that they are ancestors. Plus, I've yet to work in the detailed research of Judith McLean, Ph.D.**

1623-1666 -- Early Sanders' in VA, from Ancestry.com, **Early Virginia Immigrants 1623-1666:**

Sanders, Tho., 1653, by Charles Grymes, Clerk, Lancaster Co.  
Sanders, Richard, 1639, by Samuell Trigg and Raphael Joyner, James City Co.  
Sanders, William, 1638, by Thomas Burbage, Accomack Co.  
Sanders, Isabell, 1638, by Wm. Morgan, -- Co.d  
Sanders, Michael, 1642, by William Prior, Gent., -- Co.  
Sanders, Wm., 1639, by Wm. Barker, Charles City Co.  
Sanders, Robert, 1638, by Thomas Symons, Upper Norfolk Co.  
Sanders, Margarett, 1638, by Mr. Thomas Wallis, James City Co.  
Sanders, Jon., 1637, by Johanthon Longworth, New Norfolk Co.  
Sanders, Eliz., 1643, by Phillipp Taylor, Northampton Co.  
Sanders, Richard, 1637, by Bridges Freeman, -- Co.  
Sanders, Jon., 1636, by James Vanerit, Elizabeth City Co.  
Sanders, Kath., 1635, by Henry Daniell, James City Co.  
Sanders, Henry, 1643, by Capt. Samuell Mathews, Esq., -- Co.  
Sanders, Thomas, 1646, by Joseph Croshawe, Charles River Co.  
Sanders, Eustace, 1649, by Bestram Obert, -- Co.  
Sanders, Ann, 1650, by Capt. Richard Bond, Charles City Co.  
Sanders, Tho., 1652, by Tho. Steevens, Lancaster Co.  
Sanders, Elizabeth, 1651, by Robt. Bradshaw, Charles River Co.  
Sanders, Tho., and Grace, his wife, 1653, by Denis Coniers, Lancaster Co.  
Sanders, Cor., 1653, by Capt. Robt. Abrahall, Gloucester Co.  
Saunders, Jon., 1637, by Jonathan Longworth, New Norfolk Co.  
Saunders, Elizabeth, 1654, by Robt. Bowers, -- Co.  
Saunders, Wm., 1654, by Robt. Bowers, -- Co.  
Saunders, Edw., Gent., 1654, by Nich. Merywether, Westmoreland Co.  
Saunders, Richard, 1636, by Bridges Freeman, -- Co.  
Saunders, Edwd., 1654, by John Watson and John Bognall, Westmoreland Co.

With one Anglican John Saunders and one Quaker (partially inactive) John Saunders both living in Hanover County, Virginia, and both a year apart in age, it seems impossible to determine which land records belong to which John Saunders. However, some of the best info LH has found to date is in, "**QUAKER JOHN SAUNDERS OF HENRICO AND HANOVER COUNTIES, COLONIAL VIRGINIA AND OTHER SAUNDERS FAMILIES**", by author and researcher Judith Marie McLean, PH.D. McLean is the most thorough Sanders-related researcher I have run across during my own decades of research. Notes from her essay, which was updated October 2019, are used with permission.

---

**Judith writes:**

Quaker John Saunders

"For over thirty-five years I have been trying to resolve the mystery of John Saunders Sr., the Quaker originally found in Henrico Monthly Meeting records and later in Cedar Creek Monthly Meeting records in Hanover County, Virginia. He appears from an unknown lineage in the Henrico Monthly Meeting minutes in 1706 with the only clue being that he married "Out of Unity" for being married by a priest. In a 1708 entry it is added that he had "run out" some years (was inactive) leading to the speculation that he was either born a Quaker or converted years earlier...

"In close proximity to where we first find our Quaker John Saunders is another John Saunders born about a year later in December 1684 in St. Peter's parish, New Kent County, Virginia. This John Saunders' lineage can be connected to siblings within the same parish and a Bible record that takes these Saunders to a lineage that extends to Gravesend, England and further back to the 1500's in London, England. Of the three or four Saunders brothers in St. Peter's Parish, one is named John (December 1684) and he has a son John born in 1715. His older brother William also names a son John who is born in 1701. So, there are three John Saunders/Sanders in St. Peter's Parish, and some of them followed our Quaker's example by moving westward into Hanover and parts of that county that eventually became Goochland County.

"While there are many land records in New Kent, Henrico, Hanover and Goochland Counties for John Saunders, it is hard to distinguish one John Saunders/Sanders from another. There is an absence in the Quaker records for our John Saunders from 1708 until about 1722 so this provides another mystery as to whether he became inactive again, went back to England, or whether there are missing Quaker records."

"...land records indicate that he was either granted or purchased up to 400 acres by 1722. This was considered a great deal of land, and Virginian historians indicated to me that this much land compared to the usual 50 acres a settler received indicated wealth or a land grant. John Saunders' second wife inherited a fair amount of land from her first husband and she was originally a child of the Burtons who owned a full plantation in Henrico County. So these may be clues to John Saunders having more wealth than the norm of the times."

"In the Henrico Monthly Meeting records for John Saunders Sr. and Jr., it is found that they were fined and had seizure of household goods for not bearing arms and refusing to pay tithes several times ... It is not until 1727 that the first record of fines and seizure of goods appear in the Henrico Monthly Meeting records and John is first mentioned as being from Hanover County. There are three notations of this kind of "suffering" from 1727 through 1735."

"St. Peter's Parish Saunders in New Kent County, Virginia

"It is significant that New Kent County was the original county from which Hanover was formed. One of the birth possibilities for our John Saunders Sr. is the record of a Saunders family living in New Kent County and recorded in both a Bible record and in St. Peter's Parish registers. I have included this lineage out of interest as the birth date of 1684 for a John Saunders seems plausible for our John Saunders/Sanders who is recorded to have been born in 1683."

---

1669 -- **Henrico MM records**, page 211

John Sanders is referred to as being from Hanover Co.

Original Source Page #: 281

Name: Mr. John Sanders

Date: 1669

Comment: 650 acres

Virginia County Records, X

Index to Land Grants Henrico County.

Book No. 12.

John was in the Virginia Colony on the York River, late 1600's, according to Hubert Sanders, a cousin in our family line. Hubert listed no source, but the family tree he compiled has proven to be quite accurate.

---

1679 -- Tickets were granted to emigrants from Barbados to New England, Carolina, Virginia, New York, and other places in 1678-79: **The Original Book of Lists** (which LH has) shows on page 351 that a ticket was granted to someone to travel from Barbados to New England on the Ketch William. The Commander was John Sanders. On page 411, Sanders sails between London and New England, 11 April, 1679.

1680 - A John Sanders is shown with his wife and one slave in Barbados.

1681 -- **Virginia County Records, VI**

Isle of Wight County Book No. 7.

Original Source Page Name: 72 Jonathan Robinson ; Richard Thomas ; John Sanders 1681

Comment: 1650 acres

1699-1757 -- **Henrico Quaker Monthly Meetings**, - Transcribed:

1706 -- At a Monthly Meeting held at Wm. Porter's Jnr the 20th of the 5th mo. 1706. "At this meeting was a paper of condemnation given in by John Saunders which is ordered to be read. Here followeth a copy of the forementioned papers.

At a Mo Meeting of friends at Wm Porter's I the ----- having this motive on my conscience that whereas I formerly received a --- beliefs and ----- made a profession of the truth but not watching so carefully as I ought to have done. The c--- ----- of mankind prevailed so far that I ran out ----- . The profession I had made and the Society of Friends and in the sd time acted those things which were contrary to the truth. In particular being ----- by the priests but it having pleased God of his infine goodness to give me a light of my error and hearty ----- for the same and to lay a ----- on me. To return to the profession of truth and Society of Friends a also publick as to condemn my outgoings as ----- and offensive to God and scandalous to the truth of the Eternal God of which I made a profession of." John Saunders.

1707 -- **Court Orders, pages. 82-83.** 6 March 1707 (1708). Matthew Collins of St. Ann's Parish, Essex County, and Mary his wife, only daughter and heire apparent of Henry Peters, late of the said county, deceased, to John Sanders of St. Mary's Parish in said county, plantar. For 400 pounds of tobacco.

1707 -- 766 acres in St. Mary's Parish, lying on a swamp called Pewmansend, in two parts, 600 and 166 acres as by deeds made by William Gannocke unto John Sanders 30 May 1706 for 600 acres and 3 May 1707 for 166 ares . . . part of 4200 acres granted unto Henry Peters and John Meaders 17 April 1667.

Matthew (X) Collins                      Mary (X) Collins

Wit. John Ellitts, Willm. (M) Robins.

10 March 1707/8. Acknowledged by Matthew Collins and Mary his wife.

1715-16 -- **Compendium of American Genealogy, Vol VII** by Virkus, page 377: John Saunders of VA married Priscilla Pritlow of NC in 1715 or 16. The page is difficult to read.

1716 -- **US Quaker Meeting Records**, 1681-1935 for John Sanders

NC, Perquimans, Perquimans/Piney Woods Monthly Meeting, Minutes and Records, 1680-1762

Page 87

"John Sanders of Nanzemond County Virginia and Priscilla Pritloo, Father John Pritloo of County of Albamarile.. Perquimns River in North Carolina (Quaker secretary was a horrible speller) married in 1716." Date is really hard to read on the handwritten record.

1716ish -- At about the same time, page 88 records the marriage of Abraham Sanders "later of Virginia" and Judah (Judith?) Pritloo (Pretlow), daughter of John of Perquimons.

North Carolina Yearly Meeting Minutes, from Swarthmore College, PA, shows John marrying Prsliah Prieloe. Same person two bad spellers. It is very hard to know which John Sanders this is referring to.

1725 -- Original Source Page Name: 404

Name: John Sanders

Date: 1725

Comment: 400 acres

---

**Virginia County Records, VI**

Goochland County Marriage Bonds.

1725 -- **Virginia County Records, X**  
Index to Land Grants Henrico County.  
Book No. 12.  
Original Source Page Name: 404  
Name: John Sanders  
Date: 1725  
Comment: 400 acres  
Virginia County Records, X  
Index to Land Grants Henrico County.  
Book No. 12.

1725 -- **Early Virginia Families along the James River, Vol.1**, Henrico County, Goochland County.  
24 March, 1725 - age 42 John Sanders Land Patent for 400 acres beg. at the mouth of Stovalls Creek. Two Land patents given on the same date for 400 acres each. Henrico County. (Land Office Patents No. 12, 1724-1726, p. 404

1728 -- **PAGE ONE OF GOOCHLAND FIRST BOOK 1728-1734**  
INVENTORY OF GEORGE COX BY JOHN SANDERS, JOEL CHANDLER AND  
BARTHOLOMEW STOVALL VALUES NOT TOTALED. RECORDED 18 JUNE 1728  
MARTHA COX PRESENTED INVENTORY.

1728 -- Goochland County, VA  
Formed in 1728 from Henrico County (one of the original shires), it was named for Sir William Gooch, lieutenant-governor in 1727-1749. Its county seat is Goochland. From its original territory came Albemarle Co., Amherst Co., (part of) Appomattox Co., Bedford Co., Buckingham Co., Campbell Co., Cumberland Co., Fluvanna Co., Nelson Co., & Powhatan Co. Parishes:

1729 - **From Judith McLean:** 19 August 1729 - John Saunders of St. James Parish sells to Thomas Dickens 200 acres bounded by the James River. This is from the original 400 acre deed on 24 March 1725. The other 200 is where David Johnson lives. (David Johnson is a Quaker and his daughter married John Saunders Sr.'s grandson, Hezekiah.)

1730 -- 28 September - Age 47 John Sanders Land Patent "400 acres on the south side James River on the eastern most branch of Deer Creek known by the name of Little Deep Creek or Tabors Horsepen Branch."

1730 -- **Virginia County Records, VI**  
Goochland County  
Book No. 14.  
Original Source Page Name: 145 John Sanders 1730  
Comment: 400 acres

1731 -- John Sanders appears in the Virginia, Land, Marriage, and Probate Records, 1639-1850  
Name: John Sanders  
Date: 12 Jul 1731  
Location: Isle of Wight., VA  
Notes: This probate record was extracted from microfilmed copies of the original Will Book.  
Remarks: Robert Sanders of the Lower Parish. Leg. - to cousin Robert Sanders, the son of Thomas Saunders, dec'd., land on the Queen's Grave Swamp; cousin Francis Sanders, the son of Francis Sanders; to cousin Elizabeth Sanders, daughter of Thomas Sanders, de  
Description: Cousin  
Book: 3-289  
Prove Date: 27 Dec 1731

1749 -- John, Jr. Sanders  
in the **Virginia, Land, Marriage, and Probate Records**, 1639-1850  
Virginia, Land, Marriage, and Probate Records, 1639-1850



---

Name: John , Jr. Sanders  
Date: 2 Oct 1749  
Location: Spotsylvania Co., VA  
Property: 200 a. in Spts. Co.  
Notes: This land record was originally published in "Virginia County Records - Spotsylvania County, 1721-1800, Volume I" edited by William Armstrong Crozier.  
Remarks: Richard Coleman of Hanover Co. to John Sanders of Caroline Co. 30. 200 a. in Spts. Co. 3 Oct 1749.  
Description: Witness  
Book: D

1751 -- John Saunders  
in the **Virginia, Land, Marriage, and Probate Records**, 1639-1850  
Virginia, Land, Marriage, and Probate Records, 1639-1850  
Name: John Saunders  
Date: 23 Apr 1751  
Location: Norfolk Co., VA  
Notes: This probate record was extracted from microfilmed copies of the original Will Book.  
Remarks: John Saunders. Book I p. 232. Dated 23 Apr 1751. Proved 17 Oct. 1751 & Administration with the Will annexed granted Alexr Ross as per Order Book. . . . unto my Loving Wife Eliza--(torn)--all my Estate both real and Personal wheresoever--(torn)--Lastl  
Description: Testator  
Book: I-232  
Prove Date: 17 Oct 1751

1752 -- John Saunders  
Location: Isle of Wight  
Notes: This probate record was extracted from microfilmed copies of the original Will Book.  
Remarks: John Sellaway. Estate appraised by Daniel Herring, John Saunders, Henry Saunders.  
Description: Appraiser  
Book: 5-413  
Prove Date: 5 Mar 1752

1760 -- Virginia County Records, VI  
Halifax County  
Book No. 34.  
Original Source Page Name: 646 John Sanders 1760  
Comment: 350 acres

1767 -- John , Sr. Sanders - Can't be the Father of John Sanders born 1705 because this guy was still alive in 1767 and listed in the Virginia, Land, Marriage, and Probate Records, 1639-1850  
Name: John , Sr. Sanders  
Date: 27 Apr 1767  
Location: Caroline Co., VA  
Property: 206 a. in Spts. Co.  
Notes: This land record was originally published in "Virginia County Records - Spotsylvania County, 1721-1800, Volume I" edited by William Armstrong Crozier.  
Remarks: John Sanders, Senr., of St. Marys Par., Caroline Co., to his grandson, John Stern, son of Francis Stern of Par. and Co. afsd. Deed of Gift. 206 a. in Spts. Co. 6 Jul 1767.  
Description: Grantor  
Book: G

1778 --John Sanders in the Virginia, Land, Marriage, and Probate Records, 1639-1850  
Virginia, Land, Marriage, and Probate Records, 1639-1850  
Name: John Sanders  
Date: 10 May 1778  
Location: Spotsylvania Co., VA  
Property: 32 a. in Berkeley Par., Spts. Co.  
Notes: This land record was originally published in "Virginia County Records - Spotsylvania County, 1721-1800, Volume I" edited by William Armstrong Crozier.  
Remarks: John Sanders and Jane, his wife, of Spts. Co. to Jno. Cammock of same Co. 28 curr. 32

---

a. in Berkeley Par., Spts. Co. Geo. Cammook, Henry x Cammook, W. Mastin. June 18, 1778.  
Description: Grantor Book: J

1779 -- John Saunders in the Virginia, Land, Marriage, and Probate Records, 1639-1850  
Virginia, Land, Marriage, and Probate Records, 1639-1850  
Name: John Saunders  
Date: 17 Mar 1779  
Location: Isle of Wight., VA  
Notes: This probate record was extracted from microfilmed copies of the original Will Book.  
Remarks: Elizabeth Saunders, Sr. Leg.-son Thomas; son Henry; daughter Sarah Dunston; son John; son Joseph Saunders. Exs., son Henry and Robert Eley.  
Description: Son  
Book: 10-302  
Prove Date: 6 Oct 1794

1780 -- John Sanders in the Virginia, Land, Marriage, and Probate Records, 1639-1850, Virginia,  
Land, Marriage, and Probate Records, 1639-1850  
Name: John Sanders  
Date: 7 Aug 1780  
Location: Spotsylvania Co., VA  
Property: 900 acres in Berkeley Par., Spts. Co.  
Notes: This land record was originally published in "Virginia County Records - Spotsylvania  
County, 1721-1800, Volume I" edited by William Armstrong Crozier.  
Remarks: Augt. 7, 1780. Hugh Sanders of Spts. Co. and Catherine, his wife; John Sanders and  
Jane, his wife; Wm. Mastin and Lucy, his wife, to Thomas Bartlet of Spts. Co., Gent. 6000 curr. 900  
a. in Berkeley Par., Spts. Co. Edwd. Herndon, Wm. Wood, Thos. Sharpe,  
Description: Grantor  
Book: J  
Henrico MM records, page 211:  
Refers to John as being from Hanover Co. Provides marriage date for him and Jane Crew in Frs  
MH, New Kent Co.

1781 -- John Sanders in the Virginia, Land, Marriage, and Probate Records, 1639-1850, Virginia,  
Land, Marriage, and Probate Records, 1639-1850  
Name: John Sanders  
Date: 18 Oct 1781  
Location: Spotsylvania Co., VA  
Property: 203 acres in Berkeley Par., Spts. Co.  
Notes: This land record was originally published in "Virginia County Records - Spotsylvania  
County, 1721-1800, Volume I" edited by William Armstrong Crozier.  
Remarks: Oct. 18, 1781. John Sanders and Jane, his wife, of Spts. Co. to John Wright of same  
county. 3000 curr. 203 a. in Berkeley Par., Spts. Co. No witnesses. Octr. 18, 1781.  
Description: Grantor  
Book: J

1783 -- John Saunders  
in the Virginia, Land, Marriage, and Probate Records, 1639-1850  
Name: John Saunders  
Date: 4 Oct 1783  
Location: Isle of Wight., VA  
Notes: This probate record was extracted from microfilmed copies of the original Will Book.  
Remarks: Thomas Saunders. Leg.-wife Elizabeth; son John; son Thomas; daughter Mary; land  
inherited from my brother Jacob Saunders to son John. Exs., friend Henry Saunders, son of Henry  
Saunders and son John Saunders.  
Description: Executor  
Book: 9-222  
Prove Date: 4 Mar 1784

1788 -- John Sanders in the Virginia, Land, Marriage, and Probate Records, 1639-1850, Virginia,  
Land, Marriage, and Probate Records, 1639-1850  
Name: John Sanders

---

Date: 5 Sep 1788

Location: Spotsylvania Co., VA

Property: 300 acres, whereon sd. Bartlett lives, and part of a tract purchased of John Sanders in Berkeley Par., Spts. Co.

Notes: This land record was originally published in "Virginia County Records - Spotsylvania County, 1721-1800, Volume I" edited by William Armstrong Crozier.

Remarks: Thomas Bartlett and Mary, his wife, of Spts. Co. to Gerard Blackstone Berryman and Josias Beryman of same county. 260 curr. 300 acres, whereon sd. Bartlett lives, and part of a tract purchased of John Sanders in Berkeley Par., Spts. Co. 2 Dec 1788

Description: Former owner

Book: M

1785 -- Marriage Date: 11 Oct 1785

Spouse: John Saunders

Spouse: Anne Cawthorn

[View Full Context](#)

Virginia County Records, VII

Warwick County.

Book No. 6.

1796 -- Virginia Compiled Marriages, 1660-1800, Ancestry.com

John Sanders married Sally Williams 3 Dec 1796, Culpepper Co, VA

1660-1800 -- Marriage, Virginia Compiled Marriages, 1660-1800, Ancestry.com

Name	Spouse	Marriage Date	Marriage Location
------	--------	---------------	-------------------

John Saunders			
---------------	--	--	--

Anne[Mrs] Fleming		22 Oct 1784	Isle of Wight County, Virginia
-------------------	--	-------------	--------------------------------

John Saunders			
---------------	--	--	--

Peggy Penticost		26 Dec 1785	Brunswick County, Virginia
-----------------	--	-------------	----------------------------

John Saunders			
---------------	--	--	--

Ann Cauthorn		12 Oct 1785	Goochland County, Virginia
--------------	--	-------------	----------------------------

John Saunders			
---------------	--	--	--

Charity Cole		31 Oct 1788	Frederick County, Virginia
--------------	--	-------------	----------------------------

John Saunders			
---------------	--	--	--

Holland Britt		6 Feb 1792	Isle of Wight County, Virginia
---------------	--	------------	--------------------------------

John Saunders			
---------------	--	--	--

Judith Fore		18 Dec 1797	Prince Edward County, Virginia
-------------	--	-------------	--------------------------------

John Hyde Saunders			
--------------------	--	--	--

Rachel Bentley		25 May 1775	Amelia County, Virginia
----------------	--	-------------	-------------------------

John Thompson Saunders			
------------------------	--	--	--

Susannah Crocker		11 Aug 1784	Montgomery County, Virginia
------------------	--	-------------	-----------------------------

John Merry Saunders			
---------------------	--	--	--

Mildred[Mrs] Thompson		7 Apr 1790	Amherst County, Virginia
-----------------------	--	------------	--------------------------

1740-1850 -- All Virginia, Compiled Marriages, 1740-1850

Results for John Sanders

Name	Spouse Name	Marriage Date	County
------	-------------	---------------	--------

John Sanders			
--------------	--	--	--

Margaret Sanders		30 Mar 1800	Berkeley
------------------	--	-------------	----------

John Sanders			
--------------	--	--	--

Ann B. Rose		16 May 1810	Loudoun
-------------	--	-------------	---------

John Sanders			
--------------	--	--	--

Mary Ann Sanders		21 Dec 1810	Fauquier
------------------	--	-------------	----------

John Sanders			
--------------	--	--	--

Attilia Adams		18 Mar 1813	Wythe
---------------	--	-------------	-------

John Sanders			
--------------	--	--	--

Susan W. Bradley		26 Apr 1814	Washington
------------------	--	-------------	------------

John Sanders			
--------------	--	--	--

Rachel Estep		20 Feb 1817	Scott
--------------	--	-------------	-------

John Sanders			
--------------	--	--	--

Sally Snead		24 Jul 1817	Fluvanna
-------------	--	-------------	----------

John Sanders		
Margaret Tiler	22 Mar 1818	Westmoreland
John Sanders		
Jane Lilly	12 Mar 1823	Fluvanna
John Sanders		
Rebecca Wallig	23 Oct 1841	Berkeley
John C. Sanders		
Mildred H. Hughes	17 Apr 1809	Gooc
John C. Sanders		
Mildred H. Hughes	17 Apr 1809	Greenbrier
John J. Sanders		
Ann Outridge	3 Nov 1810	Fauquier
John A. Sanders		
Bezy Oury	27 Jan 1820	Wythe
John A. Sanders		
Caroline M. Shirkey	15 Feb 1847	Kanawha

1639-1850 --All Virginia, Land, Marriage, and Probate Records, 1639-1850 results for John Sanders

Name	Date	Location	Description
John Sanders	24 Jan 1712	Isle of Wight	Grandson
John Sanders	12 Jul 1731	Isle of Wight., VA	Cousin
John Sanders		Isle of Wight	Mentioned
John Sanders	2 Oct 1749	Spotsylvania Co., VA	Grantee
John Sanders	5 Nov 1759	Spotsylvania Co., VA	Witness
John Sanders	12 Oct 1759	Spotsylvania Co., VA	Witness
John Sanders	15 Mar 1764	Spotsylvania Co., VA	Witness
John Sanders	5 Jul 1766	Spotsylvania Co., VA	Witness
John Sanders	14 Nov 1766	Spotsylvania Co., VA	Witness
John Sanders	18 Feb 1769	Spotsylvania Co. VA	Witness
John Sanders	22 Mar 1771	Spotsylvania Co., VA	Witness
John Sanders	3 Feb 1772	Isle of Wight	Executor
John Sanders	3 Feb 1772	Isle of Wight	Son
John Sanders	3 Feb 1772	Isle of Wight	Testator
John Sanders		Isle of Wight	Decedent
John Sanders	17 Apr 1773	Spotsylvania Co., VA	Lessee
John Sanders	16 Sep 1773	Spotsylvania Co., VA	Witness
John Sanders	10 May 1778	Spotsylvania Co., VA	Grantor
John Sanders	7 Aug 1780	Spotsylvania Co., VA	Grantor
John Sanders	29 Aug 1781	Spotsylvania Co., VA	Witness
John Sanders	18 Oct 1781	Spotsylvania Co., VA	Grantor
John Sanders	6 Sep 1781	Spotsylvania Co., VA	Witness
John Sanders	5 Sep 1788	Spotsylvania Co., VA	Former owner
John Winill Sanders	5 Aug 1740	Spotsylvania Co., VA	Grantee
John Wynill Sanders	22 Aug 1743	Spotsylvania Co., VA	Witness
John , Jr. Sanders	2 Oct 1749	Spotsylvania Co., VA	Witness
John Wynell Sanders	6 Sep 1764	Spotsylvania Co., VA	Witness
John , Sr. Sanders	27 Apr 1767	Caroline Co., VA	Grantee
John , Sr. Sanders	27 Apr 1767	Caroline Co., VA	Grantor

These are the FTM notes of Lyford Hale ( lyfordhale at icloud dot com)

NOTE: The info below from Paula Spencer has not been verified and is here as a starting point for further research:

CHEROKEE ANCESTRY Crews, Ellyson, Elmore, Saunders And related lines, Including both oral documentation and written documentation, by Paula Underwood Spencer, 17 September 1985-22 September 1992

In "Our Johnson Family" by Carol Johnson McMartin the author quotes family tradition thus:

---

"It is interesting to note that of Robert Johnson) and Cecilia (Elmore)'s children, two daughters and one son married children of David and Sarah (Sanders) Brooks. Two other sons married the daughters of Philip and Pricilla (Sanders) Ham. David and Philip's wives were the daughters of John Sanders who married Jane, an orphan Indian girl."

"Around the last of the 1600s or early 1700s, a Quaker widow with a family of young children lived in Virginia near a tribe of friendly Cherokee Indians. Frequently there was trouble among the various tribes, and one day a chieftain whom the whites called The Singer, because of his pleasing voice, brought his small motherless daughter to Mrs. Sanders. Asking, in case he should not return, that the girl be raised in the Quaker family. He was killed in battle, and the little Indian maid grew up to be a Quaker maid just as accomplished in housewifery ways as her adopted sisters. In the late 1720's the young maid married one of her adopted brothers and later moved from Cedar Creek, Virginia to the Deep River area of North Carolina John Sanders died 3-14-1790 at the age of 85, Jane passed away 10-2-1793 Deep River, NC. It is from this Indian maid that many of the Johnson family inherited a beautiful signing voice and invariably those who were gifted, also carry the high cheekbone structure of our Cherokee ancestry."

"Since many descendants of John Sanders and Jane came to Indiana, it is wise to list their children here for future reference:

Elizabeth Sanders	b. 1729	m. John Moore, Jr.
Sarah	b. 1731	m. David Brooks
John	b. 1733	m. Susanna?
Hezekiah	b. 1734	m.. Martha Johnson
Pricilla	b. 1740	m. Philip Ham
Anne	b. 1743	m. Thomas Elmore, Jr.
Joel	b. 1745	m. Mary Elmore -- (See below for more info)
Jemima	b. 1747	m. John Baldwin
Jesse Jeremiah"	b. ?	m. Sarah Rudick"

Pat Spencer says this Jesse Jeremiah was a grandson.

Pat Spencer suggests that since John Sanders, Sr., m. three times, one wife -- or two -- may well have been Cherokee! On 20 May 1708 John Sanders was condemned for marrying out of unity. This record in the Henrico Monthly Meeting (MM) abstracts (p.211, Vol. VI, Enc. American Quaker Gen.) says that he is a convicted Friend but had run out some years.

From NC Abstracts we know a son, John Jr., was born ca. 1705. Therefore he probably m. by 1705 and was dismissed for marrying out of unity, in 1708. Was his first wife Cherokee? Was this why he was dismissed? In January of 1715/16 he married his second wife, Priscilla Pritlowe, who was not in her father's will in 1720.

His next wife was the widow of Bartholomew Stovall, Ann (Burton) Stovall, m. by 1722, as shown in the records of her first husband's probate. Her stepfather John Stewart was an Indian trader. Henrico records state more than once that Stewart failed to appear in court because he was away trading with the Indians.

Pat also finds an entry in Virginia Orphan's Court Book, 1677-1739 for John Saunders on 5 Oct 1725 summoning him to appear at the next county court for 'failing to appear and comply with order relating to orphans'. As by then he was m. to Anne (Burton) Stovall, she might be the widow who took in an Indian child.

Marian Henley Goodwell cites a quote from Henley genealogy sheets sent by L.A. Henley (research probably by Anna Eves):

"As our genealogy gives the name of his Jesse Henley's) wife as Ann Elmore, we are naturally interested in her, particularly as she is mentioned as a Cherokee. In the minutes of Cane Creek MM 1 Mar 1753 a William E. Elmore and his wife Abigail are received on certificate from Hopewell MM, Va., which seems to indicate that the family came from a Friends Meeting in Va. And coincides with Jesse's certificate to Surry Co., Va. To marry in 1763. Thomas and Joel (Elmore) are also mentioned."

---

This source goes on to cite: "The Following Elmore family record is copied from a paper in possession of Eliot of Howard Co., Indiana relative to the Elmore family the 291 day of second month 1892, that we have reason to believe that the record relative to some of the children is erroneous, though possibly correct. John Elmore married An-nah Wah-Kah, English name Sarah on Halstem? River in the Cherokee Nation. Their children were (the same as in Parry" information below which Marian saw in September of 1976).

Marian points out that there are no traditions in her branch of the Henley family mentioning inherited Indian physical characteristics, but Cherokee ancestry through (Sarah) Ann Elmore Pretlow Henley is a tradition.

Roger Boone (a Sanders-Haworth-Scarborough researcher) cites this same (Parry) information as follows:

In a letter from Lester M. Allen in 1979: "I'm sending some more information I have received from Texas .. Rodah Elliott Welsh sent it to her brother Nixon Sanders Elliott [probably the Elliott cited above]- Martha Elmore was raised by a Quaker family of Johnson and added their name to hers. Her parents were: John Elmore a white man and An-Nah-Wah-Kah, full blooded Cherokee of the Cherokee Nation on Holston River, NC. Rodah says her mother always told her this story and is sure that it is true."

As to the Woody and Crews lines, Judith carried them back rather clearly to England. Neither line showed any Indian blood (but see Pat Spencer's suggestions on Crews). Judith feels that Jane Crew was English and the true daughter of John Crew and Sarah Pleasants -- and that her husband, John Saunders, was English and Cherokee (son of John Saudners and Judith\_\_).

Judith McLean's family information says that the Quakers at the time were "not as saintly as you make out". Marrying "out of unity" also meant marrying a Cherokee. Kindness to orphans does not necessarily imply approval of intermarriage. [My family history includes some truly saintly Quakers in Pennsylvania who took in my Oneida ancestress. Their youngest son then married her, with all the family's keen approval, so I am prejudiced! And the Quakers really were a lot more humane than many Puritans.]

In sum, Judith considers the Crews, Johnsons, and Woodys only English and she doubts that the Sanders and Ellyson lines intermarried with Native Americans.

## **Follow up**

See the transcribed Henrico MM for more about Sanders, Crew and other related families - in LH file

Where to look for Sanders info:  
Guilford College, Guilford, NC  
Waynesville Ohio, Miami MM  
History of Greene Co. Ohio, a book  
Waynesville Co. Public Library  
Waynesville Area Heritage & Cultural Center

Look up:  
John Sanders  
EARLY QUAKER RECORDS IN VIRGINIA  
FORM OF MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE.  
page 35  
Records about Virginia men named John Saunders/Sanders. Not sure which, if any, is our direct ancestor

Ancestry.com  
Database: Full Context of Virginia Colonial Soldiers  
page 76  
Sanders, John, F. I. B. W., 1, 174. (French & Indian War Bounty Warrant)  
Sanders, Robert, F. I. B. W., 1, 171; H. S., 7, 223.

---

Sanders, Thomas, F. I. B. W., 1, 283; V. C. M., 32.  
Saunders, Francis, Va. Mag., 2, 40; Wash. Mss., 1467.  
Saunders, John, Va. Mag., 2, 40, 41.  
Saunders, Robert, V. C. M., 129.  
Saunders, Samuel, Va. Mag., 2, 46.  
Saunders, Thomas (drummer), F. I. B. W., 1, 12.  
Saunders, Thomas, H. S., 7, 218.

Notes for ? Cathron (Catherine):

Judith Marie McLean re possible second wife of John Sanders:

Ann Burton, born 8 August 1670 at Cobb Plantation, Appomattox River, Henrico County, Virginia, widow of Bartholomew Stovall (Quaker) who died in 1721. Henrico County Wills indicate that she married John Saunders before 6 August 1722: (Colonial Wills of Henrico Co., Virginia, 1737-1781, P. 95.) "On petition of Stephen and Robert Hughes, that John Saunders give other security for his wife's probate of Bartholomew Stoveall's will, and that they be discharged. Therefrom, Saunders is summoned ... ")

Ann Stoval Saunders died: 2 October 1736(5), St Johns Parish, Henrico, Virginia. John Saunders Sr. is said to have died by 1736 from a will dated 15 February 1736 and probated in Goochland County. Note: I have not found reference to Ann Burton as being Quaker but her first husband Bartholomew Stovall is noted as a Quaker from the English Quaker records recorded in The Family of Bartholomew Stovall, Eight Generations of Stova//s in England and America

Without definitive proof, it could have been the John Saunders of New Kent County or of York County who married Ann Burton instead of Quaker John Saunders. If Ann was really born in 1670, she would have been 13 years older than Quaker John Saunders and 14 years older than St. Peter's Parish John Saunders. More challenges to sort out ••• There were other Quaker families whose land adjoined Bartholomew Stovall's land or in close vicinity. In addition to John Saunder's land, there was Andrew Crew's land and Andrew Moorman's land. The Quakers did tend to congregate together and even share of divide land purchases.

? Cathron (Catherine) and John Saunders Sr. had the following children:

- i. Hannah Sanders was born about 1702<sup>77</sup>. She married William Crew on 08 Jul 1729 in Meeting House in New Kent Co., VA<sup>42</sup>.

Notes for William Crew:

William Crew married Hannah Sanders in New Kent County in 1729 and had eight children. They suffered seizures of property in 1733 because William refused to bear arms and again in 1735 for refusal to pay tithes. They later moved to Louisa County, Virginia. William was put on probation by the Quakers in 1750 and dismissed from the church later that year. He died in 1771 in Louisa County.

Young Brayer Family Tree - Ancestry.com  
Entries: 4279 Updated: Sun Apr 14 18:17:03 2002 Contact: Suzanne Young Brayer <sybrayer@cox.net>

ID: I2841  
Name: Hannah SANDERS  
Sex: F  
Change Date: 19 JAN 2002

Father: John SANDERS b: in "Of Hanover Co VA"

Marriage 1 William CREW b: ABT 1706  
Married: 1729 in 8d 7m Henrico MM Charles City Co VA  
Children  
David CREW  
Charity CREW

---

Hannah CREW b: 1745/1746  
Molly CREW  
Constantine CREW  
William CREW  
Judith CREW  
Jane CREW

32. ii. John Sanders Jr.<sup>12, 28, 60</sup> was born on 22 Aug 1705 in Henrico Co, VA<sup>28, 41, 61-62</sup>. He died on 14 Mar 1790 in Deep River, Guilford, NC<sup>61, 63-64</sup>. He married Jane Crew on 28 Dec 1727 in Friends MH, New Kent Co., VA<sup>42, 48, 61, 65-66</sup>. She was born on 23 Feb 1708 in Virginia, USA<sup>67</sup>. She died on 01 Oct 1793 in Guilford Co, NC<sup>61, 64</sup>.
- iii. Jane Saunders was born in 1710<sup>77</sup>. She married William Ellyson on 08 Dec 1734 in In the Meeting House, New Kent County, VA ((Quaker calendar)<sup>78</sup>).

Notes for Jane Saunders:  
Henrico MM Transcription in LH library:

Note that Sanders/Saunders are used interchangeably in these records:

At a Month Meeting held as usual in Henrico county ye 2nd day 9th mo 1734. William Ellyson and Jane Sanders published their intentions of taking each other in marriage. This meeting apoynts John Crew and John Ellmore to inquire into the clearness of sd Wm. Ellyson.

**(LH has attached Jane to John and Catherine Saunders for three reasons: (1) Jane was likely named after her grandmother, (2) We know the Sanders' were active at this time in Henrico MM, (3) John Sr died abt the time Jane was to be married) (4) The Record Book for the Henrico MM tells us that Jane was the daughter of John Saunders of that MM.**

A Monthly Meeting held as usual in Henrico County ye 1 day 1 mo 1734. Whereas William Ellyson son of Gared (Gerard) Robt Ellyson of New Kent County and Jane Saunders daughter of John Saunders of Henrico county having declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage before several publick meetings of the peopell called Quakers in Virginia. According to the good order and amongst them when proseading ----- after a deliberate consideration with regard to the righteous law of God, were approved by the said meeting in relation to marriage and having consent of parients and friends consend. Now these are to certify all whome it may concern that for the full accomplishment of their said intentions the eighth day of tenth month in ye year 1734. That the said William Elyson and Jane Saunders appearing in a publick meeting of the said peopell and others met together in the meeting house of the said peopell in New Kent County and hee the said William Ellyson taking the said Jane Saunders by the hand did openly declare as followeth. In the presence of God and before you my witnesses I take Jane Saunders to be my wife promising to her with the Lord's assistance to be a law and loving husband until death.

And then and their in the said assembly the said Jane Saunders did in like manner declare as followeth , In the feare of God and before you my witnesses I take William Ellyson to be my husband and promising to be unto him a law and loving wife until death.

And the said William and Jane his now wife for a further comfirmation thereof did then and their to these presents sett their hands and wee whose nmes are hereunto subscribed being present amont others at the solemnizing of aforesd marriage and subscription in manner aforesaid. In witness have subscribed our own names the day and year above written.

William Ellyson  
Jean Saunders  
G. R. Ellyson



---

Jain Lad  
Eliz Johnson  
William Lad  
Thos Pleasants  
Jas Elyson  
Jas Crew  
Robt Ellyson  
Robt Crew  
George Wilkinson  
Mary Pleasants  
Mary Woodey  
Charles Masie  
Thomas Elmore  
Mathew Turner  
James Pitman  
John Wilkinson  
Gideon Massie  
John Johnson  
John Sanders  
Robt Ellyson  
Sarah Ellyson  
Martha Ellyson

Notes for William Ellyson:

Do not know if Jane was the first or second marriage for William.

Henrico Record Book for \_\_\_ day 9th m 1734, William Ellyson and Jane Saunders publish their intentions of taking each other in marriage. John Crew and John Ellmore to inquire into the clearance of William Ellyson. P217

Henrico MM notes for meeting 7 10th Mo 1735 (Was the secretary switching to a Gregorian calendar or was 1735 just an error. It should have read 1734 to be in keeping with the sequence of the other documents in the Record Book): William Ellison & Jane Saunders are cleared to marry. G. Rob. Ellyson and John Crew and John Elmore are appointed to attend.

On p220 of Henrico MM record book, notes clarify that William Ellyson (note spelling as in the book) was the son of "Gaird Rob' Ellyson." of New Kent County. Jane was noted as the daughter of John Saunders of Hanover County.

The ceremony took place in the meeting house of te said people in New kent County on the 8th day of the 10th month in the year 1734. Signing as having been in attendance were: G.R. Ellyson, Jane (?) Lad, William La, Jos Ellyson, Jos Crew, Rob' Ellyson, Andrew Crew, Mary Wodey, Tho Ellmore, William Ellyson, Jean (same as Jane) Saunders, John Saunders, Par\_\_ Ellyson, Matthew Ellyson.

Those appointed to attend the wedding gave a "good account to this meeting" at next MM, 5th day, 11 m 1734.

---

Henrico MM Record Book shows William Ellyson as a signer of a declaration in the minutes from the 7th day of 7th mo 1753, p 380.

- iv. Judeth Sanders was born in 1715<sup>77</sup>.

Notes for Judeth Sanders:

Henrico Monthly MM - Transcription in LH library:

At A Monthly Meeting held in Henrico County near the White Oke Swamp in 2 mo

---

1736.

A Monthly Meeting held as usual in Henrico County ye 1st day 3rd Mo 1736.  
Whereas Members Richard Pleasants, James Butler, Elizabeth Butler, Judeth Sanders, having contrary to the good order among Friends taken husbands and wives not from among us.

We therefore whose names are underwritten for and in behalf of the people called Quakers condemn this act.

G. R. Ellyson  
Wm. Lead  
John Pleasants  
John Crew Junr.

66. **John Crew**<sup>67, 79</sup>, son of John Crew and Elizabeth Williams, was born on 1669/70 in Probably born in United States. See notes re determination of age<sup>42, 80</sup> (Of Charles City Co, VA -- See the notes section re his age). He died in 1727 in New Kent Co, VA<sup>80</sup>. He married **Sarah Gatley** before 04 Aug 1690 in Colony of Virginia<sup>67, 81</sup>.
67. **Sarah Gatley**<sup>42, 67</sup>, daughter of Nicholas Gatley and Sarah Osborne, was born about 1670 in Possibly in Charles City County, VA. She died on 01 Jan 1760 in Charles City County, VA.

Notes for John Crew:

These are the FTM notes of Lyford Hale (lyfordhale at icloud dot com)

John and Sarah Crews -- of Charles City County, VA.

**Was Gatley Crew(s) a son of John and Sarah as many genealogists claim? Gatley Crews was born about 1692. He married Elizabeth McGahea (McGhee & other spellings also used) on 1 Sep 1753 in , Charles City, Virginia. Elizabeth was born about 1728 in Of, , Virginia.)**

**Resources to check:**

**Good resource: Tidewater Virginia Families Ch 14+: The Ellyson Family**

**See the transcribed Henrico MM notes** for more about Sanders, Crew and other related families - in LH file

**Stumbling in the Shadows of Giants - a website**

<https://stumblingintheshadowsofgiants.wordpress.com/2015/04/26/some-crews-quarters-a-north-american-story-john-and-sarah-crew-with-some-of-their-descendants/>

**Some Crews Quarters - A North American Story - John and Sarah Crew with some of their descendants**

By Thomas Randolph Crews

Copyright 1998. Published by Thomas Randolph Crews, 319 Oakwood Court, Lake Mary, Florida, 32746.

**Some Crews Quarters - A North American Story** - John and Sarah Crew with some of their descendants

By CH Jones

C.H. Jones / Eds. Note: The following is a partial and annotated transcription of "Some Crews Quarters", related to the earliest individuals of that surname, whose identities and descendants can be proven from surviving records. I have elected to leave out much of the material not directly related to my direct line of Crew/Crews ancestors, including the Forward, Acknowledgements, Introduction, Chapters 4 and beyond, and prose providing historical context and timeline relationships not specific to the Crew/Crews family. While much of this missing material is worthy reading, it doesn't assist with the basic desire of the genealogist searching for sources and records to prove deep ancestral relationships. Where possible, I have also included footnotes which reference original source material, if these sources were not supplied by the author. **My additional**

---

footnotes can be distinguished from those provided by the original author, as they are preceded by “Ed” prior to the number (1-9), and by the fact that the original author’s footnotes in this transcription begin with “10”.

Our earliest known ancestor, John Crew, was born about 1669. Agreeing with other researchers, I inferred this date from the Charles City County, Virginia court orders. In the October court of 1690, “the said John Crew is now in his non age”<sup>10</sup>

**Ed1:** implying that he was not yet twenty-one.) In the March Court of 1690/1, his wife Sarah was referred to as “being now at age”.

**Ed2:** And by November of 1691, John was sued in court as an adult.

**Ed3:** These court appearances will be discussed later in this chapter. It is possible that John may have been born in England and later migrated to the colonies. **But there are strong clues that John was born in Virginia. On November 15, 1738, then about age sixty-nine, John signed a petition on behalf of the Quakers which was submitted to the Virginia House of Burgesses. The petition stated that the signers “for the most part” were descendants of early Virginia inhabitants, were native subjects of the crown, and that Virginia, the first English colony, was their native country. This petition will also be discussed later in this chapter.**

One extremely significant event when John and his future wife, Sarah Gatley, were about seven years old was Bacon’s Rebellion, also known as the Chesapeake revolution... colonists from all of the settled parts of Virginia rose up against Governor Berkeley, in support of Nathaniel Bacon. In defiance of the Governor, they elected Bacon to represent them in Virginia’s governing assembly, the House of Burgesses, along with Bacon’s very good friend, Captain James Crews. I do not know whether Captain James Crews was related to our John Crew, but he was at least a very close neighbor.

The first written reference I have found to our John Crew is a civil court case in Charles City County. The case was started in August 1689 court, but carried on to the October 1689 court. Thomas King, the plaintiff, accused John Crew, the defendant, and “sayth that the defendant in anno 1689 hath contrary to law killed one sow belonging to ye plaintiff for which offense he prays benefit of the law.”<sup>20</sup> The case was referred to a jury who found John innocent and held Thomas King responsible for the court costs.

Several things are of interest in this case. The evolution of our surname from Crew to Crews had already started. John was recorded in the court orders as John Crew, John Crew, Jr., and as John Crews, Jr. “Junior” does not necessarily mean that his father was John Crew. But it does at least mean that there was an older John Crew living at the same time in the same county. We do not know much of the details of the case. It is very possible that John had become a Quaker by this time; and that Thomas King was one of the many members of the Church of England who actively persecuted members of the Society of Friends. Later in the same October 1689 court, an order was granted against Thomas King for the costs of six days attendance at court by one of the witnesses, John Craddocke; three days against John Crew and three days against Joseph Renshaw. It appears that if you lost a seventeenth century Virginia court case, you not only paid all the court costs, but you also reimbursed the witnesses for their attendance.

The next reference to our John is another civil court case, which started in the February 1689/90 court. The case was lengthy, carrying on through the following courts in 1690: June 3, June 12, August 4, September 15, and October 3. It continued in 1690/1: January, February 3, and concluded March 3, over three fourths of a year in all. Following is a brief summary of the trial.

**[Editor’s note:** For the gravity of the trial details to be understood in proper context, it’s necessary to note that in seventeenth century Virginia, tobacco served as the established currency for all debts, business transactions, or monetary exchange. Coin was not in common circulation at the time, and printed notes were even less common.]

By August 4, 1690, John Crew had married Sarah Gatley, but neither one was of legal age yet. Sarah’s father was Nicholas Gatley. Nicholas died in 1678 leaving an estate valued at 6000 pounds of tobacco to his daughter, Sarah. The case gets a little complicated from here. Sarah’s mother (Nicholas Gatley’s widow) was also named Sarah. I do not know her maiden name. Because Sarah (the daughter) was a child when Nicholas died, Sarah (the mother) became administrator for the Gatley estate. Sara (the mother and widow) later married John Smith. After

---

John Smith died, she married her third husband, William Morris. William Morris died by 1689, leaving her a widow for the third time.

By the time John Crew and Sarah Gatley were married, Sarah (the mother) had refused to give Sarah (the daughter) her rightful inheritance. One very real possibility was that John and Sarah had become Quakers by this time, and the mother was prejudiced against Quakers. But this is just my conjecture. At any rate, the case continued through the modern (Gregorian) year 1690. In the March Court 1690/91: "Jno. Crew who Married Sarah the orphan of Nicho. Gatley.... And the said Sarah ye orphan of ye said Gatley being now at age, pray this Courte.... To demand soe much... from Sarah ye Mother... as will pay 4605 pounds of tobacco."<sup>21</sup> The court then ordered the mother to pay this amount to John and Sarah Crew and thus concluded the case. Later that same year, in the November court of 1691, judgement was granted to a John Justine against John Crew for 200 pounds of tobacco. There is no indication as to the reason for this judgement...

In the November court of 1694, it was recorded that John Crewe's deeds of gift to his children be recorded.

The next reference that I found to our John Crew is in the surviving original minutes of the Society of Friends, Henrico... monthly meeting. On the ninth day of the twelfth month of 1699/1700, a list was recorded of the founding members of this old and venerable monthly meeting. Nineteen names were recorded together with their pledges to build a new meeting house. The pledges totaled 5900 pounds of tobacco with John Crew's personal pledge being 400 pounds. This meeting house was not completed until 1706. "It was 30 x 20 feet and inside there was 'one row of seats around... a double seat at one of the ends about ten feet long with a bar of banister before it, for the easement of Friends of the ministry." 22, 23

John and Sarah raised a family of ten children on the Virginia frontier. They must have been very good friends with the Quaker family of Gerrard Robert Ellyson because "three of Gerrard's children married three of the children of John and Sarah Crew, of Charles City County, and a fourth married the daughter of Robert Crew."<sup>24</sup> "This was a common occurrence among the early colonial families, as their neighbors were the people they saw most often. It was especially prevalent among the Quakers because they had even greater limitations set upon their choice of marriage partners. Of those persons available because of age and distance, only those of the Quaker faith were acceptable. Other children of John and Sarah were: Joseph, who married Massey Johnson on the 12th day, 6th month 1725..."<sup>25</sup>

I do not know who the above Robert Crew was. I suspect he was John's brother; and possibly the Robert Crew who immigrated in 1681. If so, it raises the possibility that the family were Quakers in England and then migrated to Virginia.

Anne Crew was another of the ten children of John and Sarah. "There was a tradition that Ann was not John's daughter, just raised by the family and was actually Sarah (Ann) Elmore Crew, daughter of John Elmore and his Indian wife An-Nah-Wah-Kah, a full blooded Cherokee."<sup>26</sup>

Following are other references to John from various minutes of the Henrico monthly meetings: On the eighteenth day of the third month, 1706, a weekly meeting was organized at John and Sarah's residence at the request of John Crew, Robert Crew, and William Lead (Ladd). On the nineteenth day of the eighth month, 1706, John was appointed to represent the Old Man's Creek meeting of Charles City County at all of the monthly meetings. On the nineteenth day of the twelfth month, 1708, John was mentioned as having moved from his house where the weekly meeting was being kept. The meeting was then changed to the house of William Lead (Ladd).

... John was the clerk of the Henrico monthly meeting from the eighth day of the fourth month, 1711 to the tenth day of the seventh month, 1714. The implication is that he was skilled in both reading and writing. During his tenure... in 1714...two new Quaker meeting houses were soon constructed: "Weyanoke" in Charles City County and the "Swamp" in Hanover County. The "White Oak Swamp" meeting house in Henrico County was refurbished. And in 1717, John was mentioned in the Quaker minutes as being a member of Weyanoke meeting.

In about 1726 or 1727, John and Sarah moved to New Kent County, north, and just across the Chickahominy River from Charles City County. We would have better family data; except the

---

colonial records of New Kent County were destroyed by a fire in 1787.

...conflicts with the Church of England continued. The Quaker minutes include a list of "sufferings" for the year 1726: John Crew had been taken into custody and released on the same day by paying the sheriff's demands. His son, Andrew, was imprisoned for two weeks. Andrew's neighbor, a non Quaker, had secured Andrew's release by paying the sheriff's demands. Andrew also had a bridle and saddle taken from him. John Crew, Sr. was fined seventy-six pounds of tobacco, a gun and five pewter dishes for refusal to bear arms or pay tithes. During 1735, John was again fined for refusing to pay tithes. On the fourth day of the seventh month, 1736, he was appointed to sit in "the select meeting". The persecutions eventually became so bad that John, together with other Quakers prepared a petition. It was published in the Virginia Gazette in Williamsburg from November 10 - 17, 1738. And they presented it to the House of Burgesses on November 15, 1738:

"To the Honourable the Governor and Council, and Burgesses, met in General Assembly at Williamsburg.

The Humble Petition of the People called Quakers.

We lay hold of this Opportunity, with all Humility of Mind, to beseech You that You would be pleased to consider the Case of our Society in this Dominion, who, for the most Part, are the Descendants of Early Inhabitants; and who, as well as our Ancestors, are and have been, subject to great Loss and Detriment in our Substance and Employment, by Annual Seizures and Distress made upon our Goods and Persons on Account of Parish Levies: A Hardship, we hope, You do not desire we should lie under. And as we humbly conceive it is in Your Power to relieve us, are therefore the more emboldened to lay before You this our present aggrieved Case; and the rather, for that, as we have understood, You have been pleased to bestow the like Favour on Sundry German Protestants, by exempting them from Parish Levies: We (being native subjects) are encouraged to hope You will charitably look on our Condition, and afford us some relief: That being once freed from a Burthen, which we have long and patiently born, we may be better enabled to follow our Callings, for Support of our Families, according to Faith and good Conscience.

We need not, we hope, tell You that in most of the Provinces under the British Government our Friends set easy in this Behalf; either by Charter of Privileges or by a Special Law, made for that Purpose.

This our Native Country, is the first English Colony, and immediately under Our most Gracious Sovereign King George, who, we hope, looks on us to be universally attach'd to his Interest, and the Succession of His Noble House; and a People not useless, nor inconsiderable in his Dominions. For,

We pay all Taxes of Support of Government; we transgress no Laws of Trade; we keep back no Part of the Revenue due to the Crowns; the Public are not charged, in the least, with our Poor; and we nevertheless willingly contribute to the Public Poor, and we endeavor to follow Peace with all Men.

To conclude, we are not numerous, which makes it the less difficult for You to grant us such Ease as we pray for: And are far from thinking that such Indulgence would increase the Number of real Quakers; and for hipocritical Pretenders, we shall hold ourselves under Obligations to detect them; so as the Government shall not be imposed on, nor Your Favour any ways abased; And further be pleased to know, it is for the Tender Conscience Sake, and not willfully nor obstinately, we have hitherto suffered, having sustained more than Treble Damages for our Conscientious Refusal: And by the Assistance of Divine Grace, preserved from Prejudice, against those who have been most active against us; We hope it will please Almighty God to put into Your Hearts to sat Amen to the Prayer of our Petition; and to also hear our Prayers; which are for Your Tranquility and Happiness, both in This World and That which is to come.

Signed in Behalf of the Society called Quakers in Virginia.

By

John Cheadle,

Thomas Pleasants, Abraham Ricks,

Matthew Jourdan,

---

Wike Hunnicut, Thomas Newby, William Lad, Thomas Trotter Armingier  
Trotter, Robert Ellyson,

Peter Denson, John Crew, William Outland, John Pleasants, John  
Murdaugh, and Samuel Sebrel, Edmund Jourdan, Samuel Jourdan, John Denson."27

But the persecutions continued. On the fifth day of the seventh month, 1747, John reported to the monthly meeting that he had a horse seized for fine. John and Sarah, together with other relatives and friends, endured fines, having property confiscated, being placed in jail, etc. for many years while still managing to remain successful planters on the Virginia frontier.

About fifteen miles downstream from present day Richmond, the James River makes a series of deep horseshow bends. This area was known as the "Curles". To help us better understand the Quakers, there is a letter by Robert Pleasants of Curles. "It sets forth the attitude of a minority group of whom John Crew and his descendants were members. Dated January 10, 1775, it is addressed to Robert Bolling of Buckingham, an apology to those who misunderstood the Quakers because of their uncouth mode of dress and speech, their studied aloofness, and their principle of submitting meekly to misunderstanding and injustice. Pleasants writes:"28

"I apprehend if we are sequestered from the rest of the community we are by no means culpable for it. It is well known that we have always declined the use of the sword as well as taking any oaths, supporting an hireling ministry and some other matters, which, tho' peculiar to ourselves, are by no means intended, or in justice ought to be, an exclusion from the common interest of the community; nor can I conceive how the community can be injured by our adherence to these principles. For, if we cannot fight for the state, we cannot fight against it; for so long as we keep to the truth (and I believe the contrary can't be charged upon us) swearing is unnecessary; and while we continue to be useful members of society and study the peace and welfare of the government we live under, every reasonable man will allow it is unjust we should be made to suffer for not conforming to a law in favor of a few individuals, utterly inconsistent with our belief."29

In later years the children of John and Sarah followed the westward migration to other counties in Virginia and southward to North Carolina. The Exodus westward depleted many Friends' meetings in Virginia. By 1808 the Swamp, Black Creek, White Oak Swamp (which was another name for the Henrico Monthly Meeting) and Curles Meeting Houses were for sale.<sup>30</sup>

John died in New Kent County between 1749 and 1752 at about eighty to eighty-three. John and Sarah were very likely buried in a Friends' cemetery. Their ten children were all born in Charles City County. With some exceptions, the children were firmly committed to the Society of Friends. Because birth dates are not known with certainty, they are listed in order of their marriages:

- i. Sarah Crew married Robert Ellyson in 1714/15. They had five children and lived in New Kent County, Virginia where Robert was overseer of the Black Creek meeting. In 1738, he was made treasurer of the Henrico monthly meeting. The family suffered numerous fines, but remained in New Kent County.
- ii. John Crew married Agatha Ellyson in 1717. They also lived in New Kent County where John was a minister and Agatha was an elder. The family, including eight children, suffered many fines. The Virginia yearly meeting of May 29, 1762 reported that they were both deceased and ordered memorials read and recorded for them.
- iii. Andrew Crew married Hannah Ellyson in 1720. They had eight children and continued to live in Charles City County, where they were members of the Weyanoke Meeting. The family suffered numerous fines, and at one point Andrew was imprisoned for two weeks.
- iv. Mary Crew married John Ladd in 1724. They lived in Charles City County with their eight children and were members of the Weyanoke Meeting. In 1726, John made testimony against bearing arms and paying tithes. For this testimony, they lost so many of their household goods to fines that the Quaker meeting aided them in their distress.

**Tidewater Virginia Families: A Social History by Virginia Lee Hutcheson Davis of Urbanna Va.** in 1989 (by the way she now has a newsletter called Tidewater Va. Families and is researching

---

primary sources in Va.) In her original book (it's been repub. by Gen. Pub. Co) on pg. 442, she discusses John Crew:

The John Crew family of Charles City County was also active in the society (of Friends) and Robert (Ellyson) and Sarah Crew, the daughter of John must have attended many meetings together as they were growing up. Robert and Sarah were married to each other on 8th day 1st month 1714 at the home of William Ladd. The particular meeting in Charles City County was held at the home of members until they could build their meeting house. It had been held for a number of years in the home of Sarah's father, and then had been moved to the home of William Ladd, for the convenience of those Friends living in the woods above Herring Creek.

The given name of Sarah's mother was SARAH, and she was very likely the daughter of NICHOLAS GATLEY of Charles City County. JOHN CREW and his wife, SARAH, sued Sarah's mother for her share of her father, Nicholas' estate in February 1689. The case continued in court, with Sarah and John both under age and Sarah's mother having married twice after the death of Nicholas Gatley (before 1685).

SARAH GATLEY (the elder) married John Smith, who held Nicholas' estate for his daughter. He had died and Sarah Smith married William Morris, who had also died. The court finally awarded Sarah and John Crew 4605 pounds of tobacco on March 3, 1690 and warned Sarah, the mother that her securities would have to pay it if she didn't. Sarah Crew had come of age by this date.

John Crew also lived in New Kent, VA

To check out:

1st SOURCE:

<http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~lksstarr/reports/Henrico%20Mo%20Mtgs%201699-1757.doc>

John Crew was an original member of the Curles Friends Meeting. In 1699/1700 John Crew gave 400 pounds of tobacco towards the building of a new meetinghouse. The meetings were first held at his house. March 18, 1703 the minutes record a request to have the meeting at his house.

John Crew's Children

Sarah Crew married Robert Elyson in Aug. 1714 2 Minutes Henrico Quaker Mtg..

John Jr., married Agatha Ellyson 14 Mar 1717

Andrew , married Hannah Ellyson 11 Mar 1720

Mary , married in John Ladd (Lead) 2 Mar 1724

Joseph , married Massey Johnston in 1725

Elizabeth Crew m. Thomas Stanley in 1726

William , married Hannah Sanders in 1729

David , married Mary Stanley in 1733

Ellyson, married Lydia Lead 1738

2nd SOURCE:

<http://search.ancestry.com/Browse/BookView.aspx?dbid=48135&iid=QuakerGenVolVI-005791-148>

In the first and second paragraphs on page 148 the first members of the Monthly Meeting at Curles are listed along with the amount each contributed to the rebuilding of the meeting house.

Also in the 9th paragraph, it is mentioned that a meeting was established at John Crew's in Charles City County in 1706.

<http://search.ancestry.com/Browse/BookView.aspx?dbid=48135&iid=QuakerGenVolVI-005809-166>

### **Virginia Crew Immigrants..**

ID: I054 Name: John CREW II

Sex: M

Birth: 1 MAR 1659/60 in England or Charles City, VA

Death: BET. 1727 - 1757 in New Kent Co., VA

Note: "VA Quaker Stanley and Descendants", list John Crew as coming to Northampton County, VA in 1694. He belonged to Curles (Quaker) Meeting in Henrico County. "Hotten's Lists of Virginia Immigrants includes seven Crew adults who arrived in VA from 1623 to 1694: John 1642 to Accmack Co., Thomas to Northampton 1652, Ann to Lancaster 1652, John to Northampton 1694, Joseph Crew, servant, in THE MARMAKUKU in 1623, Joseph in THE CITY OF LONDON in 1624, Randall in 1635. Reference: Robert Ellyson and Crew Genealogies LDS Film 0896954 item 1: Salt

---

Lake City Utah, Morman Family history Library."

Father: John (James) CREW b: BEF. 1640 in Prob. England

Mother: Elizabeth ? b: WFT Est. 1620-1647

Marriage 1 Sarah Osborne Gatley (GATTLEY) b: ABT. 1670 in Charles City Cty., VA

Married: 3 OCT 1690 in Henrico Monthly Meeting, Henrico, Va

Children

William W. CREWS b: BET. 1690 - 1702 in New Kent County or Charles City County, VA

Sarah CREW b: ABT. 1694

John CREWS b: ABT. 1692

Gatley CREWS b: ABT. 1692

Joseph CREWS b: BET. 1698 - 1705

Mary CREWS b: ABT. 1700

Agatha CREWS b: ABT. 1702

Elizabeth CREWS b: ABT. 1704

David CREWS b: ABT. 1706

Jane CREWS b: ABT. 1708

Anne CREWS b: ABT. 1713

Andrew CREWS b: ABT. 1701

Records from Henrico MM, pages 145-50 show that in 1706 a meeting is set up at John Crew's in Charles City County and two years later it is removed to William Lead's (Ladd). The Henrico, VA, record also shows that in 1724 Robert Crew, Andrew Crew, and John Crew were all arrested as dissenters. Two years later Gatley Crew was imprisoned for the same reason and in 1735 John Elmore "suffers likewise."

Notes for Sarah Gatley:

**These are the Family Tree Maker Notes of Lyford Hale (lyfordhale at icloud dot com)**

Judith McLean names her: Sarah Osborne Gatley and says she was born 1 Mar 1660, which is nine years before her mother was married. Still checking on this. See note that follows.

There's a good argument that she was born in 1669, based on when she was considered a legal adult and capable of handling a law uit over her inheritance.

John and Sarah had the following children:

2Mi.Gatley Crews was born about 1692.

Gatley married Elizabeth Mc Gahea on 1 Sep 1753 in , Charles City, Virginia. Elizabeth was born about 1728 in Of, , Virginia.

3Fii.Sarah Crews was born about 1694 in Of, , Virginia.

Source: Henrico MM.

1714/15, 1, 8. Sarah, daughter of John, Charles city Co.; married Robert Elyson.

Sarah married Robert Ellyson, son of Gerard Robert Ellyson and Anne Myhill, on 8 Jan 1714/1715 in Mtg at W. Lead's, Charles City, Virginia. Robert was born 1690/1695 in Of, New Kent, Virginia. He died 1772.

1714/15, 1, 8. Robert [Elyson], son of G. R., New Kent Co.; married at a meeting at William Lead's in Charles City Co., Sarah CREW, daughter of John, Charles City Co.

4Miii.John Crews was born about 1696 in Of, , Virginia. He died 11 Apr 1762 in , Chrls City, Virginia.

Source of marriage and child Judith: Barbara Petty (Prodigy GRTF63A) 3/14/92.

1717, 3, 10. Henrico MM. John Jr. Crew letter to marry Agatha Elyson.

1717, 3, 14. John, son of John, Charles City Co., married at Frs MH, Charles City Co., Agatha Elyson, daughter G. Robert, New Kent Co. Child Ellyson born 1718, 2, 17, died 1772, 12, 15.

1735, 7, 6. Henrico MM. John Jr. member Waineoke Mtg, reported he had taken this year for fines 79 lbs of tobacco.

1745, 10, 7. Henrico MM. John Jr. contributed toward the building or repairing of MM house.

1747, 2, 4. Henrico MM. John Jr. appointed treasurer of this MM.

1749/50, 12, 16. Henrico MM. John Jr., Charles City Co., gave bond in a dispute concerning the division of the estate of Gerbard Robert Ellyson.

1752, 11, 4. Henrico MM. John Jr. granted certificate to Western Branch MM, Va., to marry.



---

1758, 6, 3. Henrico MM. John Jr., member of Wainoak, had tobacco seized by Charles royster, sheriff of Charles City Co., in lieu of "priests wages & muster fines."

1758, 9, 2. Henrico MM. John Jr. provided a home for the orphan of Thomas ellyson; child bound to him by Court.

1759, 4, 7. Henrico MM. John recorded as an elder.

1760, 11, 1. John Sr. resigned as Treasurer of this MM on account of ill health.

John married Agatha Ellyson, daughter of Gerard Robert Ellyson and Anne Myhill, on 14 Mar 1717 in , Charles City, Virginia. Agatha was born about 1696.

Source: Barbara Petty (Prodigy GRTF63A), 1992.

**One good book (for Ellyson research) is *Tidewater Virginia Families* by Virginia Huchenson Davis, Another is *Maryland Virginia Colonials* by Dolinite. *Mills-Smith A South Carolina Family*, by Laurens Tenney Mills, lists the Bible pages of Elizabeth Ellyson Erwin of SC. These page show her lineage in the latter part of the 1700s and it takes the Ellysons back to a John Ellyson and his wife Ellin Hamilton of Lanark Scotland. John came to Va. in 1610, and his wife followed about 1615/16. They lived at Archer's Hope at Jamestown.**

See the complete correspondence, from Ms. Petty at John Ellyson, the immigrant.

1717, 3, 14. Henrico MM.

Agatha [Ellyson], daughter of G. Robert, New Kent Co.; married John CREW Jr.

5Miv. Andrew Crew was born about 1674 in Of, , Virginia.

Also in Ancestral File as FNVG-P2, born about 1698/99.

Andrew married Hannah Ellyson, daughter of Gerard Robert Ellyson and Anne Myhill (LH questions this?), on 12 Apr 1720 in , Henrico Mm, Virginia. Hannah was born about 1676 in Of, New Kent, Virginia.

Also in Ancestral File as FNVH-FS, born about 1698.

6Mv. Joseph Crews was born about 1702. He died 1759.

1725, 6, 12. Henrico MM. Josheph, son of John, Charles City Co.; married in Frs MH, Hanover Co., Massey JOHNSON, daughter of John, Hanover County.

1725, 7, 4. Henrico MM. Joseph reported married to Massye Johnson.

Joseph married Massey Johnson on 12 Jun 1725 in , Henrico Mm, Virginia. Massey was born about 1702.

7Fvi. Mary Margaret Crews was born about 1704.

Source: Henrico MM.

1720, 2, 12. Mary, daughter of John and sarah, Charles city Co.; married John LADD.

Mary married John Ladd on 10 Sep 1724 in Henrico Mm, , Virginia. John was born about 1704.

8Mvii. David Crews was born 1706 in Of, Henrico, Virginia.

1733/34, 11, 9. Henrico MM. David, son of John; married in Frs MH, Hanover, Co., Mary Stanley, daughter of John.

1733/34, 12, 2. Henrico MM. David reported married to Marry Stanley.

1733/34, 11, 9. Henrico MM - Mary, daughter of John; married David CREW.

David also married (2) Mary McGahea on 1754.

Source: Barbara Petty (Prodigy GRTF63A).

Mary is relict of Samuel McGahea of Hanover Co.

9Fviii. Jane Crews was born about 1708 in Of, , Virginia.

1727/28, 12, 28. Henrico MM. Jane, daughter of John, New Kent Co.; married John SANDERS.

Jane married John Sanders about 1727/1728 in , , Virginia. John was born about 1708.

10Mix. William W. Crews was born about 1710 in Of, Henrico, Virginia.

Source of parents and marriage: Ellie Burch (Prodigy VPKW43B) 3/13/92.

1729, 7, 8. Henrico MM. William, son of John, New Kent Co.; married at Frs Meeting place, New Kent Co., Hannah SANDERS, daughter of John, Hanover Co. 1729, 8, 4. Henrico MM. William reported married to Hannah Sanders.

William married Hannah Sanders on 4 Aug 1729 in Henrico Mm, , Virginal. Hannah was born about 1710.

11Fx. Anne Crews was born about 1713.

1733/34, 11, 6. Henrico MM. Ann, daughter of John; married William LANE.

Anne married William Lane on 6 Nov 1733 in , Charles City, Virginia. William was born about 1713.

12Fxi. Elizabeth Crew was born in Of, Charles City, Virginia.

Source: Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, Henrico MM, VA.

Source of parents and marriage: Carl Hemmingsen (Prodigy PJCV99A) 3/12/92.

---

1726, 10, 3. Henrico MM. Elizabeth reported married to Thomas Stanley Jr. Elizabeth married Thomas Stanley Jr., son of Thomas Stanley, on 8 Sep 1726 in Frs Mh, Charles City, Virginia. Thomas was born 23 Nov 1689 in , , Virginia.

Source: See James Stanley notes.

Wife's name is unknown. Children are Margery, Mary, Thomas, Pleasant, Zachariah, John, Sarah, Anne, Nathan, Joseph.

The following notes are from Hinshaw's Volume VI Henrico Monthly Meeting:

1722, 5, 7. Thomas Jr. mentioned as being overseer of Cedar Creek Meeting. 1724, 2, 4. Thomas Jr. reported that 3 Friends of Cedar Creek Meeting were imprisoned.

1724, 6, 1. Thomas declared his intention of marrying a woman not a Friend; not allowed to proceed as the meeting thought she was "not under a real convincement of the Truth". (This may be Thomas Sr. since he was disowned in 1726, 8, 1 for marrying out of unity.)

1724/25, 11, 2. Thomas Jr. condemned for his endavering to take a wife in this meeting contrary to advice of Friends; accused.

1726, 9, 8. Thomas Jr., Hanover Co., married in Friends MH, Charles City Co., Elizabeth CREW, daughter of John, Charles City Co.

1731 - 1733. Thomas, Cedar Creek Meeting, suffered seizure of a horse and a mare for refusing to bear arms or pay tithes; 1733 another horse taken for same.

Sarah Gatley and John Crew had the following children:

- i. Sarah Crew was born about 1689 (Age based on her becoming of age by 1690 (age 21)). She died in May 1772 in Between the 7th and 23rd, per MM minutes<sup>82</sup>. She married Robert Ellyson on 08 Jan 1713/14 in At the home of William Ladd, probably in Charles City County, VA<sup>80, 82-83</sup>. He was born in Lived in New Kent Co, VA, weree members of Black Creek Particular MM. He died in May 1772 in Between the 7th and 23rd, per MM minutes<sup>82</sup>.

Notes for Sarah Crew:

These are the Family Tree Maker notes of Lyford Hale, lyfordhale at icloud dot com

US Quaker Meeting Reocrds, Henrico MM, Charles City, VA:

Record10 Oct 1714 "Robert Elysson and Sarah Crew proposed their intentions of marriage."

They were cleared to marry at the MM held 7 Nov 1714.

Sarah Crew married Robert Ellyson in 1714/15. They had five children and lived in New Kent County, Virginia where Robert was overseer of the Black Creek meeting. In 1738, he was made treasurer of the Henrico monthly meeting. The family suffered numerous fines, but remained in New Kent County.

Notes for Robert Ellyson:

These are the Family Tree Maker notes of Lyford Hale

Robert Ellyson may be another Gerrard Robert Ellyson. It is difficult to tell from the existing records. There were a number of Gerrard Robert Ellysons in the family tree, as evidenced by that name appearing decades after Gerrard Robert I and II were long dead.

Notes for Gerrard Robert Ellyson:

Gerard Robert Ellyson on 20 April 1688 patented 570 acres of land in New Kent County in Narrows of York River and 200 acres in James City County on north east side of a branch of Burchen Swamp, said land being formerly granted Captain (or Dr.) Robert Ellyson by patent dated 5 March 16 \_\_, and "now due to him (said Garrard Ellyson) as son and heir to his said father. (References William and Mary College Quarterly; Historical magazine VI p.227; Stanard Colonial Virginia Register pp. 72, 75, and 77; Register of the Land Office, Richmond, Va. Patent Book No. 7 p. 22)

On 2nd of October, 1672, Thos. Viccars was appointed guardian of Ger. Robt. Ellyson, son and orphan of Maj. Ellyson. Minutes of the Council and General Court

---

of Colonial Va. p. 311.

See Colonial Dames Records for No. 2271 for parentage of Gerrard Robert Ellyson.

**Who are these Gerrard Ellysons?**

**Gerard Ellyson con mou & rst; at same time his w, Elizabeth, rq mbrp.**

**Gerrard Ellyson who married Elizabeth Ford in Virginia, 8 March 1756?**

**Gerrard Ellyson gct Black Water to marry on 27 Nov 1778?**

**Gerrard Ellyson, Cumberland Co, VA, 1782 Continental Census**

**Gerrard Robert Ellyson moved to Swamp & black Preparative Meetings and requested certificate for self and famiy ofBlack Water and Burleigh Mo Meeting, 1784.**

- ii. Gatley Crew<sup>84</sup> was born about 1692<sup>85</sup>. He married Elizabeth Macgahea about 01 Sep 1753 in New Kent County, VA (Record says 1st day of Ninth mo, 1753<sup>84</sup>).

Notes for Gatley Crew:

Henrico MM minutes of his marriage refer to him as the son of John Crew, Sr. of the County of New Kent.

Gatley may be the son of John Crew brn 1630, but that seems unlikely given that John Crew brn 1669/70 married Sarah Gatley.

- iii. John Crew Jr.<sup>86</sup> was born about 1694<sup>80</sup>. He died before 11 Apr 1762 in Weyanoke Particular Meeting<sup>82</sup>. He married Agatha Ellyson on 14 Mar 1717 in Friends Meeting House, Charles City Co., VA<sup>46, 80, 82, 86</sup>. She died before 11 Apr 1762 in Weyanoke Particular Meeting<sup>82</sup>.

Notes for John Crew Jr.:

John and Agatha lived in New Kent County where John was a Quaker minister and Agatha was an elder. The family, including eight children, suffered many fines. The Virginia yearly meeting of May 29, 1762 reported that they were both deceased and ordered memorials read and recorded for them.

FTW CD 174, Virginia Vital Records:

An obituary for a John Crew, Jr. appeared in Richmond, VA newspaper Oct 27, 1807.

Not sure how this related, but on same CD: Hungar's Parish Records for 1660-1661, a John Crew was buried Aug. 29th.

Same CD: John Crew listed as a Lieutenant, VA Military Records, Sailors and Marines of the Virginia Navy in the American Revolution., page 779

Same CD: VA Quit Rent Rolls, 12704, Rent Roll of Northampton Co. for the year 1704. Shows John Crew with 300 acres.

Notes for Agatha Ellyson:

Ancestry.com Virginia Marriages to 1800 Virginia Henrico County

Elyson, Agatha

Spouse: Crew, John

Elyson, Agatha Marriage Date: 14 Mar 1717

Ancestry.com by Sandra Petersen <larrys@localaccess.com>

ID: I39886412

Name: Agatha ELLISON

Given Name: Agatha

Surname: Ellison

Sex: F

Birth: Abt. 1698 in VA

---

Death: Bef. 1762 in VA

Note:

SOURCE: Our Ellison Kinfolk by Carl Grayson Ellison, pg. 31, 32

SOURCE: TIDEWATER VIRGINIA FAMILIES, pg. 386, Virginia Lee Hurcheson Davis, Gen. Pub. Co., Baltimore, MD, 1989.

Agatha Ellyson was the daughter of Gerrard Robert and Sarah Ellyson. She grew up in the Quaker faith and married the son of John Crew, a staunch Quaker. Agatha and John Crew, Jr. of Charles City County were married to each other at the Friends Meeting House on the 14th day 3rd month 1717. They lived in Charles City County.

John and Agatha's son, Ellyson Crew, was born on 17 day 2nd month 1718 (he married Lydia Ladd on 14 day 9th month 1738. Identified in the Quaker minutes only as the children of John Crew of Charles City County, it seems they are the children of John and Agatha, as they continued to live in Charles City County. Judith Crew married George Hubbard on 6th day 1st month 1743. Agatha Crew married Squire Johnson in 8th month 1744 and Elizabeth, the daughter of John, married Jacob Cornmwell on 6th day 11th month 1745. John Crew and his wife, Agatha, members of the Weyanoke Particular Meeting were both reported to their Meeting as having died before 11 Apr 1762.

-----

Henrico MM Record Book shows John Crew, William Ellyson & Robert Ellyson as signers of a declaration in the minutes from the 7th day of 7th mo 1753, p 380. John Crew is mostly likely John, Jr. who married William and Robert Ellyson's sister, Agatha.

33. iv. Jane Crew<sup>27, 60-61</sup> was born on 23 Feb 1708 in Virginia, USA<sup>67</sup>. She died on 01 Oct 1793 in Guilford Co, NC<sup>61, 64</sup>. She married John Sanders Jr. on 28 Dec 1727 in Friends MH, New Kent Co., VA<sup>42, 48, 61, 65-66</sup>. He was born on 22 Aug 1705 in Henrico Co, VA<sup>28, 41, 61-62</sup>. He died on 14 Mar 1790 in Deep River, Guilford, NC<sup>61, 63-64</sup>.
- v. Anne Crew. She married William Lane on 06 Nov 1733 in Charles City County, VA<sup>46, 80, 87</sup>.

Notes for Anne Crew:

Anne Crew married William Lane (Ladd) in 1733/34 in Charles City County and had seven children. In 1764, the family moved to New Garden monthly meeting in Guilford County, North Carolina with other relatives. William was dismissed from the Society of Friends in 1769.

- vi. William Crew<sup>42, 68, 79</sup>. He married Hannah Sanders on 08 Jul 1729 in Meeting House in New Kent Co., VA<sup>42</sup>. She was born about 1702<sup>77</sup>.

Notes for William Crew:

William Crew married Hannah Sanders in New Kent County in 1729 and had eight children. They suffered seizures of property in 1733 because William refused to bear arms and again in 1735 for refusal to pay tithes. They later moved to Louisa County, Virginia. William was put on probation by the Quakers in 1750 and dismissed from the church later that year. He died in 1771 in Louisa County.

Young Brayer Family Tree - Ancestry.com

Entries: 4279 Updated: Sun Apr 14 18:17:03 2002 Contact: Suzanne Young Brayer <sybrayer@cox.net>

ID: I2841

Name: Hannah SANDERS

Sex: F

Change Date: 19 JAN 2002

Father: John SANDERS b: in "Of Hanover Co VA"

---

Marriage 1 William CREW b: ABT 1706  
Married: 1729 in 8d 7m Henrico MM Charles City Co VA  
Children  
David CREW  
Charity CREW  
Hannah CREW b: 1745/1746  
Molly CREW  
Constantine CREW  
William CREW  
Judith CREW  
Jane CREW

- vii. Andrew Crew was born in Lived in Charles City County. He married Hannah Ellyson on 12 Feb 1720 in Friends Meeting House, Charles City Co., VA<sup>80, 82</sup>. She died on 21 Nov 1774<sup>82</sup>.

Notes for Andrew Crew:

Andrew Crew married Hannah Ellyson in 1720. They had eight children and continued to live in Charles City County, where they were members of the Weyanoke Meeting. The family suffered numerous fines, and at one point Andrew was imprisoned for two weeks.

- viii. Mary Crew. She married John Ladd on 10 Nov 1724 in 9th month is 11th month prior to 1752 because year began in March<sup>82</sup>.

Notes for Mary Crew:

Mary Crew married John Ladd in 1724. They lived in Charles City County with their eight children and were members of the Weyanoke Meeting. In 1726, John made testimony against bearing arms and paying tithes. For this testimony, they lost so many of their household goods to fines that the Quaker meeting aided them in their distress.

- ix. Joseph Crew. He married Massey Johnson on 12 Jun 1725<sup>80, 82</sup>.

Notes for Joseph Crew:

Joseph Crew married Massey Johnson in 1725 and lived in Hanover County, Virginia with their nine children. Joseph was fined in 1738. Joseph and Massey are subjects of Chapter 2. Elizabeth Crew married Thomas Stanley, Jr. in 1726. They had ten children and lived in Hanover County where Thomas was the first overseer of the newly established Cedar Creek meeting. The Cedar Creek meeting house was built on "Stanley Land", part of an 800 acre tract granted to the Stanleys in 1714 by Governor Alexander Spotswood. A Quaker meeting house at Cedar Creek existed until a forest fire in the year 1904.

- x. Elizabeth Crew. She married Thomas Stanley Jr in 1726<sup>80</sup>. He was born.

Notes for Elizabeth Crew:

Elizabeth Crew married Thomas Stanley, Jr. in 1726. They had ten children and lived in Hanover County where Thomas was the first overseer of the newly established Cedar Creek meeting. The Cedar Creek meeting house was built on "Stanley Land", part of an 800 acre tract granted to the Stanleys in 1714 by Governor Alexander Spotswood. A Quaker meeting house at Cedar Creek existed until a forest fire in the year 1904.

- xi. David Crew. He married Mary Stanley on 1733/34<sup>80</sup>. He married Mary Ladd in 1754<sup>80</sup>.

Notes for David Crew:

David Crew married Mary Stanley in 1733/34, having at least two children. After Mary passed away, he married Mary Ladd, widow of Samuel McGahea in 1754. David was disowned in 1758 for neglecting to insure that his children attended regular Quaker meetings. His son, David, Jr., is further described in Appendix A. This "Neglected child", David, Jr., was a soldier in both the French and Indian War and the American Revolutionary War. He was a later business associate of Daniel

---

Boone and was a citizen and a military guard of Boonesboro, Kentucky.

72. **Robert Ruddock**<sup>27</sup>.

Robert Ruddock had the following child:

36. i. William Ruddock II<sup>29</sup> was born about 1689<sup>28</sup>. He died about 1752 in Lancaster Co., PA. He married Alice.

80. **Joseph Allen**<sup>30</sup>, son of Ralph Allen, was born in 1642. He died in 1704. He married **Sarah Hull**.

81. **Sarah Hull**.

Sarah Hull and Joseph Allen had the following child:

40. i. Reuben Allen<sup>30</sup> was born in 1690. He died in 1741. He married Mary Jackson. She died in 1751 in Augusta, VA<sup>19</sup>.

96. **Jacob Overman Jr.**<sup>22</sup>, son of Jacob (Weberman) Overman and Hannah Walcott, was born on 20 Oct 1678. He died on 08 Sep 1715<sup>88</sup>. He married **Rebecca Newby** on 07 Dec 1699.

97. **Rebecca Newby**<sup>22</sup>, daughter of John Newby and Magdalena (Newby), was born in 1678.

Rebecca Newby and Jacob Overman Jr. had the following children:

- i. Rebecca Overman<sup>89</sup> was born on 17 Nov 1700. She married Arnold White on 18 Jul 1717. He was born on 16 Sep 1693.
- ii. John Overman<sup>22</sup> was born on 23 Sep 1702<sup>90</sup>. He died on 04 Feb 1745. He married Mary Charles on 07 Jul 1725. She was born in 1704.
48. iii. Thomas Overman<sup>22</sup> was born on 20 Aug 1704. He died on 03 Nov 1761. He married Meriam Nicholson on 04 Nov 1726.
- iv. Jacob Overman<sup>22</sup> was born on 27 Feb 1705. He died on 27 Feb 1705. He married Rachel Morgan.
- v. Hannah Overman was born on 06 Jul 1708.
- vi. Charles Overman<sup>22</sup> was born on 12 Feb 1710. He died on 17 Oct 1774. He married Ann Nicholson.
- vii. Joseph Overman<sup>22</sup> was born on 20 Feb 1712. He died on 06 Dec 1739<sup>91</sup>. He married Sarah Griffin on 01 Nov 1738.
- viii. James Overman<sup>22</sup> was born in Sep 1715. He died on 21 Mar 1746. He married Susanna Griffin on 12 May 1740.

104. **Thomas Cox**<sup>37</sup>, son of Thomas Cox and Esther [Cox], was born about 1694 in England. He died before 1741. He married **Mary Chandler** on 17 May 1712 in Philadelphia, PA.

105. **Mary Chandler**<sup>37</sup> was born about 1694. She died about 1739 in Philadelphia, PA.

Notes for Thomas Cox:

Abstracts of Chester Co PA Land Rec, 1729-1745, Salisbury, NC public library:

Deed. On 16 June 1741 Benjamin Davis, sheriff of Chester Co to John Richardson of New Castle on Delaware, Esp. and John Hannum of New Castle, gentleman. Whereas John White and Abraham Taylor of the City of Philadelphia, merchants at the Court of Common Pleas recovered against Thomas Cox, late of Chester a debt of #601.13 and #0.70.6 as damages to be levied on the goods and chattels of Thomas Cox, in my bailiwick. Seized was a tract containing 146 acres with a water corn mill....recorded 26 Aug 1741."

Mary Chandler and Thomas Cox had the following children:

- i. Mary Cox<sup>37</sup> was born on 05 Oct 1717 in Philadelphia, PA. She married James Hayes on 30 Aug 1736 in PA.
- ii. Hannah Cox<sup>37</sup> was born on 26 Sep 1721 in Philadelphia, PA. She died on 13 Oct 1790 in PA. She married James Musgrave on 13 Apr 1739 in Londongrove MH, Lancaster Co., PA.
- iii. Howard Cox was born on 27 Sep 1721 in Philadelphia, PA.
- iv. Richard Cox<sup>37</sup> was born on 15 Oct 1723 in Philadelphia, PA. He died on 30 Oct 1784 in Wayne Co., NC. He married Elizabeth Applewhite about 1749. He married Mary Kennedy on 10 Aug 1768 in Richard Cox's residence, Wayne Co., NC.
52. v. Thomas Cox<sup>37</sup> was born on 03 Jan 1729 in Philadelphia, PA. He died in 1782. He

- 
- married Phebe Fellow on 08 Apr 1749 in Falling Creek MH, Wayne Co. NC. She was born on 04 Oct 1730 in Johnston Co., NC. She died between 1777-1825.
- vi. Sarah Cox was born on 07 Sep 1732 in Philadelphia, PA. She died on 16 Jan 1793. She married John Kennedy on 08 Nov 1769 in Falling Creek MH, Wayne Co. NC.
  - vii. Esdras Cox was born on 02 Mar 1735 in Philadelphia, PA.
  - viii. Elizabeth Cox<sup>37</sup> was born on 21 Mar 1737 in Philadelphia, PA. She died on 13 Oct 1800 in Wayne Co., NC. She married William Tolar.
  - ix. William Cox was born in 1739 in Philadelphia, PA.
106. **John Fellow**<sup>37</sup>, son of Robert Fellow and Sarah Littleboy, was born about 1700 in Johnston Co., NC. He died about 1740 in Craven Co., NC. He married **Eliza [Fellow]** about 1728.
107. **Eliza [Fellow]**<sup>37</sup> was born about 1700. She died after 1740.

Eliza [Fellow] and John Fellow had the following children:

- i. Sarah Fellow<sup>37</sup> was born about 1725 in Johnston Co., NC. She married Walter Kennedy about 1745.
  - 53. ii. Phebe Fellow<sup>37</sup> was born on 04 Oct 1730 in Johnston Co., NC. She died between 1777-1825. She married Thomas Cox on 08 Apr 1749 in Falling Creek MH, Wayne Co. NC. He was born on 03 Jan 1729 in Philadelphia, PA. He died in 1782.
  - iii. Robert Fellow was born about 1734.
108. **Robert Peelle Jr.**<sup>38</sup>, son of Robert Peelle and Sarah [Jarrat], was born about 1681 in Near Sleepy Hole, Nansemond Co., VA. He died after 17 Jan 1756 in Near Sleepy Hole, Nansemond Co., VA. He married **Judith Edwards** about 1708 in VA.
109. **Judith Edwards**<sup>38</sup> was born about 1683 in VA. She died in Aug 1756 in Northampton County, NC.

Notes for Robert Peelle Jr.:

Spelled Peale in many Virginia records.

Notes for Judith Edwards:

Some people list Robert's wife as Judith Norsworthy. -- Peele

Judith Edwards and Robert Peelle Jr. had the following children:

- 54. i. Robert Peelle<sup>38</sup> was born on 29 Jun 1709 in Near Sleepy Hole, Nansemond Co., VA. He died on 03 Jul 1782 in Rich Square, Northampton Co., NC. He married Elizabeth Edgerton about 1729. She was born in 1712 in Nansemond Co. VA. She died on 26 Apr 1749 in Northampton County, NC. He married Charity Dickinson on 01 Jun 1750 in VA<sup>37</sup>. She was born in 1730 in Nansemond Co. VA. She died on 11 Nov 1774 in Northampton County, NC.
- ii. Edmund Peelle<sup>37</sup> was born on 11 Dec 1710 in Near Sleepy Hole, Nansemond Co., VA. He died after 1782 in Hertford Co., NC.
- iii. Sarah Peelle<sup>37</sup> was born on 22 Nov 1712 in Near Sleepy Hole, Nansemond Co., VA. She died on 22 Dec 1784 in Northampton County, NC. She married John Duke about 1735.
- iv. Joseph Peelle<sup>37</sup> was born on 16 Feb 1715 in Near Sleepy Hole, Nansemond Co., VA. He died after 1768.
- v. John B. Peelle<sup>37</sup> was born on 27 Jan 1717 in Near Sleepy Hole, Nansemond Co., VA. He died about 1725 in Near Sleepy Hole, Nansemond Co., VA.
- vi. Joshua Peelle<sup>37</sup> was born on 05 Feb 1720 in Near Sleepy Hole, Nansemond Co., VA. He died after 1790 in Bertie Co., NC. He married Sarah [Peelle] about 1740.
- vii. James Peelle<sup>37</sup> was born on 05 Apr 1721 in Near Sleepy Hole, Nansemond Co., VA. He died before 1741 in Near Sleepy Hole, Nansemond Co., VA.
- viii. Josiah Peelle<sup>37</sup> was born on 20 Jan 1723 in Near Sleepy Hole, Nansemond Co., VA. He died on 07 May 1791 in Pitt Co., NC. He married Jaehova Howard on 11 Aug 1756.
- ix. John Jellary Peelle<sup>37</sup> was born on 02 Aug 1729 in Near Sleepy Hole, Nansemond Co., VA. He died on 22 Jan 1804 in Northampton County, NC. He married Mary Norsworthy on 17 Oct 1754.

- 
- x. Mary Peelle<sup>37</sup> was born on 16 Nov 1731 in Near Sleepy Hole, Nansemond Co., VA. She died after 1790. She married William Granberry about Jan 1753.
110. **John Dickinson**<sup>38</sup> was born about 1690 in Nansemond Co. VA. He died before Aug 1749 in Northampton County, NC. He married **Rebeckah [Dickinson]** about 1707.
111. **Rebeckah [Dickinson]**<sup>38</sup> was born about 1690 in Chowan Precinct, NC. She died about Feb 1753 in Northampton County, NC.
- Rebeckah [Dickinson] and John Dickinson had the following children:
- i. Rebeckah Dickinson<sup>37</sup> was born in 1708 in Nansemond Co. VA. She died before 1753 in Northampton County, NC. She married Joel Newsom about 1735.
  - ii. Sarah Dickinson<sup>37</sup> was born about 1710 in Nansemond Co. VA. She died in Northampton County, NC. She married John Daniel about 1730. She married William Vaughan Sr. about 1756.
  - iii. Daniel Dickinson<sup>37</sup> was born about 1721 in Nansemond Co. VA.
  - iv. John Dickinson<sup>37</sup> was born about 1722 in Nansemond Co. VA.
  - v. Isaac Dickinson<sup>37</sup> was born about 1724 in Nansemond Co. VA.
  - vi. Elizabeth Dickinson<sup>37</sup> was born about 1726 in Nansemond Co. VA. She married Futrell.
  55. vii. Charity Dickinson<sup>38</sup> was born in 1730 in Nansemond Co. VA. She died on 11 Nov 1774 in Northampton County, NC. She married Robert Peelle on 01 Jun 1750 in VA<sup>37</sup>. He was born on 29 Jun 1709 in Near Sleepy Hole, Nansemond Co., VA. He died on 03 Jul 1782 in Rich Square, Northampton Co., NC.
  - viii. David Dickinson<sup>37</sup> was born about 1731 in Nansemond Co. VA.
  - ix. Mary Dickinson<sup>37</sup> was born about 1732 in Nansemond Co. VA. She died before Nov 1753 in Northampton County, NC.
120. **John Hollowell**<sup>37</sup>, son of Henry Hollowell and Elizabeth Belson, was born about 1694 in Norfolk Co., VA. He married **Elizabeth Scott** about 1715.
121. **Elizabeth Scott**<sup>75</sup>, daughter of Scott, was born about 1694.

Notes for Elizabeth Scott:

She was the sister of John Scott, who married Elizabeth Belson.

Elizabeth Scott and John Hollowell had the following child:

60. i. Joseph Hollowell<sup>37</sup> was born on 23 Mar 1715 in Norfolk Co., VA<sup>37</sup>. He died on 23 Jan 1768 in Northampton County, NC. He married Sarah [Hollowell] about 1754. She was born about 1725. He married Martha Williams.

---

### Generation 8

128. **John Saunders** was born on abt 1650-60 in London, England. He married **Jane Crawford**.
129. **Jane Crawford**<sup>67</sup>.

Notes for John Saunders:

These are the Family Tree Maker notes of Lyford Hale (lyford hale at icloud dot com):

Great source of accurate information: **Quaker John Saunders of Henrico and Hanover Counties, Colonial Virginia and other Saunders Families, by Judith Marie McLean, Ph.D.:** POSSIBLE LINEAGE OF QUAKER JOHN SAUNDERS BOTH IN ENGLAND AND VIRGINIA Birthdate and Possible English Birth

"John Saunders estimated to be born around 1683 is the first Saunders ancestor for whom I have definite recorded knowledge. The presumed date of birth is used as a generalized guess as there are two land records for John Saunders whose age is given on his land purchase entry in Henrico County. In April of 2016 I was surprised to receive a hint for progenitor John Saunders on Ancestry.com with a birth and baptismal dates listed: 04 Apr 1683, Saint Giles, Cripplegate, London, England. The father was listed as John Saunders and the mother as Jane. I believe this hint came up as I had included in my search the 1705 birthdate of John Saunders Jr. The registers of St. Giles also had a christening for a John Saunders Jr. in Saint Giles, Cripplegate, London with



---

the father being one John Saunders and the baptism date as 10 February 1705. Is it sheer coincidence to find John Saunders with a father John Saunders christened in 1683 and a son later attributed to him with the birth date of 1705? John Saunders (Quaker) also named one of his daughters Jane, which could possibly be after his mother Jane. Further exploratory research needs to be done on this parish and records, and any possible immigration records. Many Saunders were listed in these St. Giles, Cripplegate parish records dating very early. Some of these names were the same as the earliest Saunders immigrants to Virginia. (England, Select Births and Christenings, 1538-1975, Ancestry. com)

"I searched online on the website of the Library of Society of Friends for information as to whether they had records on a Saunders family who was Quaker before immigrating to Virginia. I found nothing in the online library catalog search and there was nothing in the Archives that was relevant to finding this information about John Saunders. There was one record in the Wiltshire and Swindon History Centre in Chipenham, England. This was Reference 212A/38/76/6. This record is from their section on Families & Estates of Wiltshire. The manuscript is written by Haidon Weeke Feoffment. There are references in the content to Francis Saunders of Virginia and John Saunders with the date 26 April 1666.

"As previously written, the earliest John Saunders recorded in Henrico County land records had land south of the James River: Mr. John Sanders, 1669, 650 acres, Virginia County Records, Index to Land Grants Henrico Co., Book No. 12. Could this have been Quaker John Saunders father and was the land eventually inherited by his son, Quaker John Saunders? In 1669, 650 acres was plantation size. This John Saunders also received this as a land grant."

**From Paula Underwood Spencer:**

"Pat Spencer has uncovered a Quaker Saunders family that seem clearly to be the parents of John Saunders. This contraindicates Barbara (King) and Woodward Saunders as parents for our John Saunders. These 'new' parents are William Sanders and Mary Hall, Quakers of Nansemond Co. Since Woodward Saunders has no Quaker connection that we have been able to find, Pat considers William and Mary (Hall) Sanders more likely to be the parents of John Saunders, Sr.; especially since it seems probably John Sr. was a 'birthright' Quaker. That is, he is cited in Quaker records in 1708 (age 21) as being a convicted Quaker 'having run out some years'. William and Mary (Hall) Sanders had John, Benjamin, Abraham, and Judith.

"Is this Judith the Cherokee orphan? Is she the first wife of John Sanders, Sr.? (Some family traditions give Judith as the name of his first wife.) Would such a (Cherokee) marriage have caused John to be dis mou in 1708? Did William Sanders die about 1728 as Pat shows? Or could Mary Hall have been the 'widow Sanders'?

"A Perquimons MM, NC entry on 5 Dec. 1728 says that Abraham Sanders (s/ o William) is to have his sister Judith to bring up according to his father's desire. A Wm. Sanders witnessed a deed in Henrico Co. on 4 April 1727. Wm. Sanders, Sr.'s son, Wm. Sanders, d. 17 Feb. 1717. It is logical to assume that that William Sanders d. bet. 4 Apr 1727 and 5 Dec. 1728.

Pat also cites a Virginia Orphan's Court entry (Book 1677-1739): "5 Oct 1725 where John Saunders (who ca 1722 intermarried with Anne Relict of Batholomew Stoval deceased) failing to appear and comply with order of Sept County Court relating to orphans, it is ordered that he be summoned to appear at next county court." Pat suggests that this can well be referring to the Indian orphan(s) and wonders whether, since John Saunders failed to appear, they could have been assigned to John Crew of Kent Co., then in 1727/28 and 1729 Jane and William Crew (Indian orphans) married John Saunders son and daughter, John and Hannah Sanders. Check the September and November orphan's court records!

"Pat points out that an Indian boy, age 4, named in the records as "Tay thea" is assigned to Thomas Harris in 1673 and-- through a series of circumstances she describes -- may have ended up in the household of John Crew, who arrived in Charles City County in 1674. (Two of the witnesses to these transactions were Bartholomew Stovall and James Crewe.) If so, she conjectures, he may actually be John Crew the younger of New Kent Co., since Quakers took in such children and gave them family names.

---

"In her family sheet for him, lone Heuss calls John Crews, Sr. a "missionary" and says the Quaker Meeting was set up at his house in 1706 at Charles City and was later moved to Wm. Ladd's, 1708. This John Crews had a first wife named Elizabeth. Their son John d. at the house of John Stephneys in 1685. In 1693 the Albemarle book of warrants shows 200 acres surveyed for John Crew, Eliz. Crew, Eliza his dau being assigned.

"If John Crew the younger (perhaps an adopted Cherokee?) was the father of Jane Crew whom. John Sanders, Jr., of William Crew whom. Hannah Sanders, and of David Crew b.1733 m. Mary Stanley. (Marriages for the children of John Crew of Charles City Co. are recorded from 1714-1726. Marriages for the children of John Crew of New Kent Co. are recorded in 1727 / 28 and 1729. It is not clear whether this represents one or two John Crews.)

"Note here that lone Heuss cites a printed Crew tradition that "David Crews, who was a Cherokee Indian chief, raised James Meredith b. ca. 1742." Though the David Crew b. 1733 would have been only about 9 years older than James Meredith, he might still have been his guardian at a later age. However, see the following:

**According to Pat Spencer's Quaker research**, Ann Crew, a Cherokee, married Joseph Hubbard, a Quaker missionary, probably before 1775. Their first son, Hardy Hubbard, was born about 1775. Their second son, Jerimiah Hubbard, was born 13 Feb. 1777. They are two of the ancestors of Edward R. Murrow. (Murrow, His Life and Times, by A.M.Sperber, 1986 -- plus Quaker research by Pat.)

"In researching this family further in Quaker records, Pat discovered that this **Ann Crew was the daughter of David Crews, the "Cherokee Indian chief". He married Sarah, a Cherokee woman**, and requests membership in the Quaker faith in Forsythe, NC, when he is almost 83 years old. Their grandson, Jeremiah Hubbard, is a Quaker minister at this time. Their daughters Ann, Elizabeth, and Phoebe all married men of English descent. Sarah Crew recrq by Quakers 1790 "married out of unity" 1796 a Meredith. There is a further entry "too close kin". In Quaker circles this means a first cousin. It is probable she married William Meredith, probable s/ o James. Dover MM, Guilford C., NC shows the deaths of William Meredith (1824) and Sarah Meredith (1862). All of this indicates that James Meredith married a sister of David Crew (Cherokee) and that their son married David's daughter Sarah. They would then be first cousins. This introduces a Cherokee heritage into the Meredith family.

"David and Sarah Crew's deaths are recorded in Deep River MM, Guilford Co., NC (p. 779) in 1826 and 1842 respectively. Sarah Crew would have been 100 years old the following year.

"There is one additional Indian orphan Pat Spencer has turned up in her research. In the Albemarle County, NC Book of Warrants and Surveys, 1681- 1706, it is recorded that "Sanders, an Indian, was assigned to Jane Byard" and that on March 1694 "Surveyed for Jane Bayard, widow, 366 acres lying on Perquimans River." Perhaps a land records search would tell what the widow Jane Byard did with her 366 acres on the Perquimans River.

"The will of Richard Biard (Abstract of NC Wills, by J. Bryan Grimes, 1910, P. 15) mentions his wife, Janne Biard, and Hannah Hille. The Bairds (Richard and Jane) -- also spelled Biard, Byard, Bayard -- were connected with Quakers. Hannah Hill, mentioned in Richard's will, was a witness to marriages of first record in Perquimans MM, NC, 1680-1687.

"In addition, Pat's research has turned up a destroyed or taken over Indian village in Henrico Co., referred to as "Appomattock Indian Town" in 1674 and as "Old Indian town" in 1684 deed transactions for Thomas Batte,Sr. This indicates an Indian town destroyed and taken over at about the same time some of these orphan citations come up. Perhaps this is the very Indian Town cited in the Sanders orphans tradition."

Jane Crawford and John Saunders had the following children:

- 
64. i. John Saunders Sr.<sup>27</sup> was born on Abt 1673-83 in Virginia, USA<sup>28</sup>. He died in 1735 in Virginia<sup>28</sup>. He married ? Cathron (Catherine). She was born between 1670-1680 in Virginia, USA.
- ii. Abraham Saunders<sup>92</sup>.
- iii. Benjamin Saunders<sup>92</sup>.
- iv. Richard Saunders<sup>92</sup>.
132. **John Crew**<sup>67</sup>, son of John Crew and Elizabeth Goodwin, was born about 1630 in Cheshire, England<sup>67</sup>. He died on 29 Aug 1660<sup>67</sup>. He married **Elizabeth Williams** on 29 Aug 1655 in England<sup>67</sup>.
133. **Elizabeth Williams**<sup>67</sup>, daughter of William Williams and Catharina, was born in 1632 in Virginia, USA<sup>67</sup>. She died after 1670 in Virginia, USA<sup>67</sup> (Judith says she died 29 Aug 1664. This is before son John was born.).

Notes for John Crew:

From FTM, Osiris M. Johnson circa 1992-2000

Taken from the book "County Court Records of Accomack-Northampton, Virginia, 1640-1645" pg 118:

Sep 13, 1641 -- "Whereas **Edmund Scarborough hath made it appeare to the court that hee hath Foure hundred and Fifty acres of Land deu unto him for Transportation of Nyne persons whose names are subscribed.** It is therefore accordingly Certified whereby hee may have a Patten Granted for the sayd Land. Worshipfull the Governor and Counsell for the sayd Land.

John Truett, Hugh Stanley, Richard Tengood, John Dolbye, Jesper Marton, **John Crew**, John Boothe, Thomas Young, George Bardine"

Fact 1: September 10, 1699, John Crew contracted to build the Curles Neck Quaker Meeting House

Fact 2: Bet. 1711 to 1714, Clerk of Henrico Co. Monthly Meeting

Fact 3: Asked to be released from being clerk

Fact 4: 1642, Brought to Accomack Co., VA by Edmund Scarburgh

More About John Crew and Elizabeth Williams:

Marriage: Abt. 1655

Children of John Crew and Elizabeth Williams are:

1157 i. Ann Crew, born August 17, 1655 in Colonies of England in America, VA, Northampton Co.; died Abt. 1688 in Colonies of England in America, MD; married Phillip Adams I July 9, 1670 in Colonies of England in America, MD, Somerset Co., Marumscoc.

ii. Elizabeth Crew (Source: They Lived in Somerset: 17th Century Marylanders, "Electronic."), born November 1, 1657 in Colonies of England in America, MD, Somerset Co. (Source: They Lived in Somerset: 17th Century Marylanders, "Electronic."); died Aft. 1696 (Source: They Lived in Somerset: 17th Century Marylanders, "Electronic," "Mentioned in the will of her husband."); married John King February 11, 1671/72 in Colonies of England in America, MD, Somerset Co., Morumscoc (Source: They Lived in Somerset: 17th Century Marylanders, "Electronic," "Married Feb 11, 1672 in Morumscoc by Robt. Maddox."); born Bef. 1654; died Bef. July 28, 1696 in Colonies of England in America, MD, Somerset Co. (Source: They Lived in Somerset: 17th Century Marylanders, "Electronic," "Will probated Jul 28, 1696.").

More About John King and Elizabeth Crew:

Marriage: February 11, 1671/72, Colonies of England in America, MD, Somerset Co., Morumscoc (Source: They Lived in Somerset: 17th Century Marylanders, "Electronic," "Married Feb 11, 1672 in Morumscoc by Robt. Maddox.")

iii. John Crew II (Source: They Lived in Somerset: 17th Century Marylanders, "Electronic."), born March 1, 1659/60 in Colonies of England in America, VA, Northampton Co. (Source: They Lived in Somerset: 17th Century Marylanders, "Electronic."); died Unknown; married Sarah Gatley 1685; born Bef. 1667; died Unknown.

More About John Crew and Sarah Gatley: Marriage: 1685

Elizabeth Williams and John Crew had the following child:

- 
66. i. John Crew<sup>67, 79</sup> was born on 1669/70 in Probably born in United States. See notes re determination of age<sup>42, 80</sup> (Of Charles City Co, VA -- See the notes section re his age). He died in 1727 in New Kent Co, VA<sup>80</sup>. He married Sarah Gatley before 04 Aug 1690 in Colony of Virginia<sup>67, 81</sup>. She was born about 1670 in Possibly in Charles City County, VA. She died on 01 Jan 1760 in Charles City County, VA.
134. **Nicholas Gatley** was born on 15 Aug 1643<sup>80</sup>. He died in 1678 in Virginia, USA<sup>81</sup>. He married **Sarah Osborne** in 1669 in Virginia, USA<sup>67</sup>.
135. **Sarah Osborne**<sup>67</sup> was born in 1647 in Charles, Virginia<sup>80</sup>. She died on 03 Mar 1690<sup>67</sup>.  
Sarah Osborne and Nicholas Gatley had the following child:
67. i. Sarah Gatley<sup>42, 67</sup> was born about 1670 in Possibly in Charles City County, VA. She died on 01 Jan 1760 in Charles City County, VA. She married John Crew before 04 Aug 1690 in Colony of Virginia<sup>67, 81</sup>. He was born on 1669/70 in Probably born in United States. See notes re determination of age<sup>42, 80</sup> (Of Charles City Co, VA -- See the notes section re his age). He died in 1727 in New Kent Co, VA<sup>80</sup>.
160. **Ralph Allen**<sup>30</sup>, son of George Allen, was born in 1600. He died in 1698.  
Ralph Allen had the following child:
80. i. Joseph Allen<sup>30</sup> was born in 1642. He died in 1704. He married Sarah Hull.
192. **Jacob (Weberman) Overman**<sup>22, 93</sup> was born in 1652 in Saxony, Germany<sup>94</sup>. He died on 12 Sep 1715 in Perquimans Co., NC<sup>94</sup>. He married **Hannah Walcott** on 25 Oct 1677 in Wethersfield, CT<sup>94</sup>.
193. **Hannah Walcott**<sup>22</sup> was born in 1654 in Connecticut<sup>94</sup>. She died on 22 Feb 1692.

Notes for Jacob (Weberman) Overman:

Virkus, page 294 The Compendium of Amer Gen. -- Jacob came from Germany to what is now Pasquotank Co, NC, ca 1694. Married Dorothy .

Hannah Walcott and Jacob (Weberman) Overman had the following children:

96. i. Jacob Overman Jr.<sup>22</sup> was born on 20 Oct 1678. He died on 08 Sep 1715<sup>88</sup>. He married Rebecca Newby on 07 Dec 1699. She was born in 1678.
- ii. Thomas Overman was born on 08 Dec 1679.
- iii. Ephraim Overman Sr.<sup>22</sup> was born on 09 Mar 1681 in Westfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut<sup>93</sup>. He died on 09 Feb 1732 in Pasquotank Co, NC<sup>93</sup>. He married Sarah Belman on 03 Mar 1708 in Perquimans Co., NC. She was born on 28 Jun 1688 in Perquimans Co., NC. She died after 1727 in Cape Sound, NC<sup>93</sup>.
- Notes for Ephraim Overman Sr.:  
Moved from NC to Va according to Virkus, page 294
- iv. Margary Overman was born on 05 Nov 1683.
- v. John Overman was born on 30 Jan 1686.
- vi. Charles Overman was born on 04 Dec 1686.
- vii. Joseph Overman was born on 27 Mar 1688.
- viii. Ann Overman was born on 02 Feb 1690.
- ix. Hope Overman was born on 20 Feb 1692.
194. **John Newby**. He married **Magdalena (Newby)**.
195. **Magdalena (Newby)**.  
Magdalena (Newby) and John Newby had the following child:
97. i. Rebecca Newby<sup>22</sup> was born in 1678. She married Jacob Overman Jr. on 07 Dec 1699. He was born on 20 Oct 1678. He died on 08 Sep 1715<sup>88</sup>.
208. **Thomas Cox**<sup>37</sup>, son of Thomas Cox and Ann Hind, was born about 1674. He married **Esther [Cox]**.
209. **Esther [Cox]**<sup>37</sup>.  
Esther [Cox] and Thomas Cox had the following child:
104. i. Thomas Cox<sup>37</sup> was born about 1694 in England. He died before 1741. He married

---

Mary Chandler on 17 May 1712 in Philadelphia, PA. She was born about 1694. She died about 1739 in Philadelphia, PA. He married Elizabeth Peelle.

212. **Robert Fellow**<sup>37</sup>, son of William Fellow and Sarah [Fellow], was born about 1665 in England. He married **Sarah Littleboy** on 16 Oct 1690.
213. **Sarah Littleboy**<sup>37</sup> was born about 1670 in England.
- Sarah Littleboy and Robert Fellow had the following children:
- i. Robert Fellow<sup>37</sup> was born on 21 Nov 1694 in England.
  - 106. ii. John Fellow<sup>37</sup> was born about 1700 in Johnston Co., NC. He died about 1740 in Craven Co., NC. He married Eliza [Fellow] about 1728. She was born about 1700. She died after 1740.
  - iii. Mary Fellow<sup>37</sup> was born on 02 Nov 1703.
216. **Robert Peelle**<sup>38</sup>, son of Robert Peelle, was born about 1657 in Elizabeth City Co., (Lower Norfolk), VA. He died after 1703 in Near Sleepy Hole, Nansemond Co., VA. He married **Sarah [Jarrat]** about 1678.
217. **Sarah [Jarrat]**<sup>38</sup> was born about 1657 in VA. She died about 1720 in Near Sleepy Hole, Nansemond Co., VA.

Notes for Sarah [Jarrat]:

Sarah was the widow of Thomas Jarrat - Peele

Sarah [Jarrat] and Robert Peelle had the following children:

- i. William Peelle<sup>37</sup> was born about 1679 in Near Sleepy Hole, Nansemond Co., VA. He died about 1752 in Chowan Co., NC. He married Catherine [Peelle].
  - 108. ii. Robert Peelle Jr.<sup>38</sup> was born about 1681 in Near Sleepy Hole, Nansemond Co., VA. He died after 17 Jan 1756 in Near Sleepy Hole, Nansemond Co., VA. He married Judith Edwards about 1708 in VA. She was born about 1683 in VA. She died in Aug 1756 in Northampton County, NC.
  - iii. Ephraim Peelle<sup>37</sup> was born about 1685 in Near Sleepy Hole, Nansemond Co., VA.
  - iv. Joseph Peelle<sup>37</sup> was born about 1687 in Near Sleepy Hole, Nansemond Co., VA.
240. **Henry Hollowell**<sup>37, 95</sup>, son of Thomas Hollowell and Alice [Hollowell], was born on 18 Aug 1652 in West Branch, Elizabeth River, VA<sup>96</sup>. He died on 11 Jul 1760<sup>97</sup>. He married **Elizabeth Belson** on 20 Feb 1693<sup>98</sup>.
241. **Elizabeth Belson**<sup>37</sup>, daughter of Edmund Belson and Elizabeth (Belson), was born on 30 Jun 1666<sup>99</sup>. She died on 25 Aug 1717<sup>99</sup>.

Notes for Henry Hollowell:

Cheska: He inherited from his father land on Chincapin Ridge in 1687. He married Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Cotching. Evelyn Cross in "Nansemond Chronicles" said spelling was "Catching."

EARLY QUAKER RECORDS IN VIRGINIA

RECORDS.

FORM OF MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE.

page 11

Henry Hollowell of Elizabeth River & Elizabeth (Belson--LH note) Scott of Nanzemund county did propound their marriage at a meeting of men & women friends at the howse of Thomas Tookes on the 9th day of the first month Last and at a meeting at Isaac Reecks the 13th day of this Instant thay [p.11] published there Marriage ye second time and were married in his house on the 20th day of the 2 month: 1693

Notes for Elizabeth Belson:

Cheska: She was Mrs. Elizabeth Belson Scott, widow of John Scott. When Henry died, she married Benjamin Small, Jan 12, 1699/1700. Small was born 1692, died 1752.

Elizabeth Belson and Henry Hollowell had the following children:

- 
120. i. John Hollowell<sup>37</sup> was born about 1694 in Norfolk Co., VA. He married Elizabeth Scott about 1715. She was born about 1694.
- ii. Thomas Hollowell<sup>37</sup> was born about 1696 in Norfolk Co., VA. He died before 1753<sup>75</sup>. He married Sarah Scutchens about 1719.

Notes for Sarah Scutchens:

Peele note: May have been Sarah Scutchins whose will is made Nov 1, 1758, in Norfolk Co., VA.

Cheska believes wife was Sarah Scott.

Cheska found will from Sarah Hollowell that mentions a child named Demcy Scutchens Hollowell. I've used this spelling of Scutchens. Will says:

In the name of God Amen I SARAH HOLLOWELL Widow of THOMAS HOLLOWELL Late of Norfolk County Deceased being Sick but Thanks be to almighty God of perfect Sence and Sound Memory I doe ordain this to be my Last Will and Testament. Firstly, I Recommend my Body to the Earth to be Buried in a Christian like and Decent manner at ye Discretion of my Executor. And as Touching what few worldly Goods it hath been plesed the Lord to bless me with I give and Despende of in the manner and form as followeth. 1stly- I will & Desure that all my Lawful and Just Debt should be Satisfied & Paid. 2dly- I give & bequeth unto my Son Absolom Hollowell my Stilyards & Ten Shillings in money. 3rdly I give and bequeath unto my Daughter MARY BACON my Trunnel Bead, Beadstead & Furniture one gallon Stone Jugg and Thirty Shillings in money. 4thly- I give & bequeath unto my Daughter CHAREITYE SANDERS forty Shillings in money, one pair of Sheets and four yards of Cotton Cloth. 5thly- I give and bequeath unto my son SAMUEL HOLLOWELL one Three Gallon Iron Pott and Hooks, one Iron Spitt, one Iron Pestle & Three Pounds in money. 7thly- I give and bequeath all the Remaining Part of my Estate to be Sold to the Best advantage & the money to be Equally Divided between my Two Sons Samuel Hollowell & Demcy Scutchens Hollowell. Provided my Son SAMUEL HOLLOWELL Returns from Sea again. And if he does not the money aforesaid to be Equally Divided between my Two Sons ABSOLOM & DEMCY SCUTCHENS & my Daughter MARY BACON. 8thly- I doe Ordain Substitute and Apppoint my Son-in-law RICHARD BACON JUNIOR to be my whole & Sole Executor of this my Last Will & Testament, hereby making void and Disannualing all other Wills and Testaments heretofore by me made as witness my Hand and Seal this the 1st day of November 1753. Sarah Hollowell (Seal). Signed Sealed and Delivered in presence of John Jordan, Mary (x) Jordan her mark, Sarah (x) Lasher her mark. Proved November Court 1753. From Collection of Unrecorded Wills, Norfolk Co. VA, 1711 to 1800. Mrs. Elizabeth Wingo, p. 53-54.

---

Broaderbuns CD 174, Virginia Will Records, P180:

Will of Humphrey Marshall: grandsons Humphrey Scutchins, Joseph Scutchins. Daughter: Sarah Scutchins. Will dated December 18, 1711, Isle of Wight Co., VA. Mentions sisters Mary and Anne. Another relative is Henry Applewhaite.

Will of Humphrey Marshall: grandsons Humphrey Scutchins, Joseph Scutchins. Daughter: Sarah Scutchins. Will dated December 18, 1711, Isle of Wight Co., VA. Mentions sisters Mary and Anne. Another relative is Henry Applewhaite.

- iii. William Hollowell<sup>37</sup> was born about 1698. He married Sarah Scott in Ise of Wight, VA<sup>75</sup>.

242. **Scott.**

Scott had the following children:

121. i. Elizabeth Scott<sup>75</sup> was born about 1694. She married John Hollowell about 1715. He was born about 1694 in Norfolk Co., VA. She married an unknown spouse about 1715.
- ii. John Scott. He married Elizabeth Belson in 1682<sup>99</sup>. She was born on 30 Jun

---

1666<sup>99</sup>. She died on 25 Aug 1717<sup>99</sup>.

Notes for Elizabeth Belson:

Cheska: She was Mrs. Elizabeth Belson Scott, widow of John Scott. When Henry died, she married Benjamin Small, Jan 12, 1699/1700. Small was born 1692, died 1752.

---

### Generation 9

264. **John Crew**<sup>67</sup> was born on 21 Dec 1612 (Date of his christening). He died in 1662. He married **Elizabeth Goodwin**.
265. **Elizabeth Goodwin**<sup>67</sup> was born in 1616 in England.

Notes for John Crew:

These are the Family Tree Maker notes of Lyford Hale (lyfordhale at icloud dot com)

From "**The Ladd/Crew Family of Virginia: The Crew Family, by Paulette-M-Smith/genalogy.com**

**Crew Family of Charles City Co., Virginia (CCC = Charles City County, VA)**

This numbering system gives each child the parent's number on the left plus a digit for his own place in his family. If a parent has more than 9 children, then abc is used for additional children. That is, if the parent is numbered 16, his children would be 161-169, and then 16a-16z.

### Generation No. 1

The majority of the Virginia Crew trace their family back to John and Andrew Crew of Charles City Co., Virginia. They apparently come to America from England in about 1670-1672. That would have been just before the Virginia Land Grant made to Hugh Lee in 1674 for bringing them over. (It generally took 2-3 years to survey the land, clear the paper work and issue the grant, so I believe this was a fairly accurate date.

While John and Andrew could be brothers, cousins, father and son, or no kin at all, I believe they were brothers. Between them they had children: Mary, Andrew, Robert, Arthur, John and Joseph. While there were probably other children, an exhaustive search of the records has not yet discovered them. I saw no record that either John I or Andrew I were Quakers.

Unfortunately, almost all of the dates, children and conclusions for the first two generations is based on circumstantial and scanty records and will no doubt change if more records are discovered. Because generations 3 and 4 were mostly Quaker and listed in Quaker records, they were much easier to trace.

### Generation No. 1

[1] John I, (parents unknown) b. Bef. 1640 probably in England; d. Abt. 1725, Charles City County, Virginia.

+? \_\_\_\_\_ m. Bef. 1664 probably in England

[11] John II

[12] Mary

[13] Andrew II

[14] Joseph

John I made a deed of gift to his children on Nov. 9, 1694. This indicates his children were grown by then and when his daughter Mary appeared in Court to give a deposition in Feb. 1689, it states she was 24 years old. With her birth date set at 1665, her father's birth date was probably 25 years earlier or before 1640 and his marriage before 1664.

[2] Andrew I, (parents unknown) b. Bef. 1645 probably in England; d. 1692, Charles City County, Virginia.

+? \_\_\_\_\_

[21] John III

[22] Arthur

---

[23] Robert

Most of our information on Andrew I comes after his death when his executor Joseph Renshaw is ordered to bring his estate inventory to court on November 3, 1692.

## Generation No. 2

[11] John II (John I & \_\_\_\_\_); b: Abt. 1670 in England or CCC; d. abt 1757 New Kent Co., Va.  
+Sarah Gatley (Nicholas & Sarah) b: Abt. 1670 in Charles City County, Virginia, m: abt. 1688

[111] Andrew III

[112] Sarah

[113] John IV

[114] Gatley

[115] Mary

[116] Joseph

[117] Elizabeth

[118] Jane

[119] William

[11a] David, Sr.

[11b] Ann

According to CCC Order Book, Thomas King sued John Crew, Jr. for killing his sow in Aug 1689. The jury found for Crew and it was noted that John's brother and sister, Andrew and Mary were called to testify in Oct. 3, 1689. The following year, on Aug 4, 1690; John Crew petitioned the court for his wife's estate. It mentions that his wife Sarah was the daughter of Nicholas Gatley, deceased and that John Smith, deceased had married her widowed mother (also Sarah) and thereby had her inheritance which should be paid her by his executors, James Woodhouse and Jonah Liscombe as she had been entitled to it for 12 months. The two executors counterclaimed that John Crew was underage and therefore cannot legally claim it. Whereupon John and Sarah chose Maj. John Stith as their guardian. Maj. Stith in several court appearances managed by March of 1691 to get a judgment that either her mother must pay the 4605 lbs. of tobacco for Sarah's inheritance or Woodhouse and Liscombe will be liable for it. Notes that she was now of age. I have interpreted this to mean that both she and John were minors in Oct 1690 but not six months later in March 1691. Since John was a minor at the time of his marriage it seems impossible to me that he could have been previously married as many people claim.

John is mentioned on several occasions in minor ways in CCC Deed & Will books as witness, etc., the only ones I thought of any note were:

p.176; Description of deed; July 17, 1727; William Grice to William Lead, 80 acres bounded by Minchins Run, said Wm Lead, land of John Crews he purchased of Silvanus Stokes and eastern Swamp

July Court 1748 110/486 Will of James Green, dec'd, proved by John Crew and Andrew Crew

Aug Court 1754 121/121; Deed to him recorded from John Bosman

Nov. Court 1757; 131/493; Will of Thomas Evans, proved by Benjamin Crew who saw John Crew witness it; John Crew, Jr., security

[Note: does this mean John Sr. was dead?]

The first Crew mentioned as Quakers in the surviving records were John and Robert Crew. John is regularly reported as a Quaker from 1699 to 1735. In 1699 he contributed 400 lbs to build the meeting house at Curles (not sure if this is pounds of tobacco or British money); a meeting was often held at his home from 1706-08. He was also noted as a member of the Monthly Meeting at Weynoake and the primary meeting at Old Man's Creek (sometimes called James Howards). In early 1709 he is reported removed from his house where the neighbors (Friends in the woods about Herring Creek) had been meeting and it was moved to William Ladds. He was clerk of the Weynoake meeting from 1711 to 1714; He was fined heavily in 1726 for refusing to bear arms and pay tithes, his fine was 1 mare, 76 lbs of tobacco, a gun & 5 pewter dishes. The next summer he was imprisoned for the same reason. Starting in 1735 he set on the select meeting. Records refer to him as from CCC before 1727 and from New Kent Co. after that date

Tidewater1, p.388 .John Crew and his family of Charles City Co. were active Quakers. John Crew and his wife Sarah Gatley sued her mother of her share of her father, Nicholas' estate in February 1689. Sarah and John were both under age and Sarah's mother had married twice after the death of Nicholas Gatley (before 1685). She married John Smith and then William Morris but both were



---

dead.

[12] Mary, (John I & \_\_\_\_\_); b. Abt. 1665

The CCC Order book2 listed Mary Crew p. 64/89 on Feb. 3, 1689; Age 24, she gave deposition in case for her brother John.

[13] Andrew II (John I & \_\_\_\_\_);b. Abt. 1673

The CCC Order book2 p 64/89; Feb 3, 1689 Andrew Crew, Age 16, he gave deposition for his brother John.

[14] Joseph (John I & \_\_\_\_\_); d. Bef 1727

CCC Wills & Deeds3 p. 145; Accounts current of estate of Joseph Crew, dec'd. debits mentioned. Recorded Jan 4, 1726/7

August Court 1737 75/14: Joseph Crew Mentioned in Court.

There is no record linking Joseph to either John or Andrew as his father. I placed him with John solely because he seemed to have been born earlier than Andrew's children. When I came across the records linking Andrew with Joseph Renshall I was tempted to change the placement as naming children after relatives or close friends was so common at the time.

[21] John III (Andrew I & \_\_\_\_\_); b. abt 1670

+ \_\_\_\_\_ Renshall (Joseph & \_\_\_\_\_)

The Renshall connection:

(Note:This is a "best-guess" placement.)

The only record I found that John III even exists is Joseph Renshall's will dated 1725 which names John Crew and Arthur Crew as his son-in-laws. Since John I would have been about 75 then, he seems too old to be anyone's son-in-law and John II while about the same age as John III was married while still a minor to Sarah Gatley which makes him seem too young for a previous marriage. Because Joseph Renshall was executor of Andrew I's will and John and Arthur Crew were Renshall's son-in-laws I believe the obviously close connection between the families indicates this interpretation and their placement as Andrew's sons.

CCC Wills & Deeds3, p. 77; Will of Joseph Renshall of CCC. To grandson, James Renshall, my land and plantation at Winsor, as far as Welchmans Field, bottom. To granddaughter Mary Scoles, all rest of my land; If above two die under age, then lands to my son in law John Crew. To my son in law Arthur Crew, a cow and calf. To Ann Crew, 1 heifer. Rest of estate divided among my two grandchildren

Executors: John Crew and John Mayton

Dated 2 March 1725.Wit: John Hause, Lucy Buttler, Robert Crew. Signed Joseph Renshall, Recorded April 6, 1726. Presented by John Crew and proved by John Hause, Lucy Buttler and Robert Crew (a Quaker)

p. 99; inventory of Mr. Joseph Renshall taken by Richard Bradford, Edw'd Clark, John Gunne. John Crew, Exec. Presented inventory which was recorded June 1, 1726

[22] Arthur (Andrew I & \_\_\_\_\_); b. abt. 1673

+?Ann Renshall (Joseph & \_\_\_\_\_)

+Mary \_\_\_\_\_

[221] Sarah

[222] Mary

[223] Robert II

See Renshall's will above which mentions Arthur is a son-in-law of Renshall. Arthur apparently remained Church of England as three of his children were baptized at St. Peters and he was only listed in Quaker records in 1726, as a witness. He may have only had one wife but it was rare for a woman to have more than 23 years between oldest and youngest child in an era where they were generally 25 years old before marriage.

[23] Robert I (Andrew I and ?); b. abt. 1675 CCC; d. abt Aug 1737 in CCC

+Sarah Crisp (? Crisp and Mary Howard); m. abt October 17, 1703; d. about Aug, 1737

[231] Elizabeth

[232] Josiah

[233] Sarah

I placed Robert as the son of Andrew I, because the Order Book2 says that on Oct. 3, 1693,

---

Robert Crew (with consent of court) chose Thomas Woodham as his guardian. This seems to indicate that Robert was the son of Andrew, as Andrew had died the previous year. To choose his own guardian Robert was probably between 14 and 18. This date seems fairly accurate as he married in 1703). John II and Robert I, were the only ones in their generation mentioned as Quakers.

Robert received a deed on Oct. 5, 1725 from Samuel Stokes of Westover Parish, CCC for 80 acres in Westover Parish. Wit Thomas Ellyson and John New.

The Order Book 2 and 4; notes that in Aug 1737 Robert's Will was presented by Andrew Crew, surviving executor, who made affirmation (being a Quaker), as did William Ladd and Thomas Ellyson, witnesses. His estate inventory was recorded in Nov. 1737. (Note: No Will book seems to exist for this time period and I could not locate the will). The notations on the wills for Robert (above) and Sarah (below) were separated by only one other entry indicating they died about the same time. My assumption is that it is Robert's wife, Sarah Crisp since I found no other Sarah Crews. It was Josiah being listed as her executor that made me believe that he was their son. (See notes under his name). The Order Book 2 and 4; notes that in Aug 1737 the will of Sarah Crew deceased was presented in Court by Josiah Crew, Executor, being proved by the affirmative of Thomas Ellyson and the oath of John Faque witnesses thereto is admitted to record.

Robert is listed in the Quaker records from 1701 to 1735. He is generally referred to as "of Charles City Co." and "in the woods about Herring Creek". He was married 8/17/1703; in a public meeting at the house of James Howard, Charles City Co., to Sarah Crispe, of Charles City Co., daughter Mary Howard. In 7/2/1727 he was reported imprisoned and fined. In 1735 he was fined 130 lbs of tobacco.

(Note: Keep in mind that since March 25 was the first day of the new year until 1752 a Quaker date written as 10/20/1751 is December, not October. Because the Quakers thought the names of the months were heathen they used numbers when writing the months and that is why quite often dates for Quakers will be off by two months.)

### **Generation No. 3**

In many ways the 3rd and 4th generations were the easiest to follow because the Quakers kept such careful records. However, I must caution you that some connections I have made even after a great deal of research and thought, fall under "Best Guesses". Is Gatley, son of John, the son of [11] or [113]? Is Gatley of Weynoak, the same as Gatley of CCC? If you don't know a mother's birth date, how can you know if she is too old to have a child? If you know John and Andrew are brothers, how do you tell which of three sets we are talking about? I have tried to indicate under each person's name what I am concerned about or what other interpretation can be put on the relationship. I would be glad to argue these points with anyone who interprets them differently or who has additional information.

[111] Andrew III (John II and Sarah Gatley) b. abt. 1691 in CCC; d. Bef. Oct. 1766; lived in CCC all life.

+Hannah Ellyson (Gerrard Robert Ellyson II & Sarah Spence) b: Aft. 1701 New Kent Co., Va. d: November 21, 1774 in CCC, Virginia, m: April 12, 1720 in CCC, Virginia

[1111] Joseph

[1112] Hannah

[1113] John VI

[1114] Sarah

[1115] James

[1116] Benjamin

[1117] Andrew IV

[1118] Gatley

The Quaker records show Andrew I as a member of the Weynoak Meeting. While almost surely a member from childhood, the first records I found on him were in early 1720 when he announced his intention of marrying Hannah Ellyson, daughter of G. Robert Ellyson of New Kent Co. They married about April 12, 1720 at the meeting house. In the summer of 1727, he was fined and imprisoned for refusing to bear arms. He was fine again in 1735, 1739, 1741 and 1745. In the fall of 1745 both Andrew senior and junior contributed toward the work on the meeting house. A major dispute among the heirs of G.R. Ellyson over the division of his property in 1749/50 involved Andrew and

---

several of his siblings and he was forced to post a bond. When Hannah was recorded as having died on 11/21/1774 she was listed as a widow.

CCC Deed & Will book2; Andrew was mentioned fairly often, he was a witness, on several occasions from 1726 to 1735; the Executor of the will of Robert Crew in 1737; He purchased land from Samuel Poindexter in May 1739. Seems to be the Andrew Jr. listed in March 1745 when a deed from Gatley Crew was recorded; executor to his brother John's will in 1761; made Deed of gift to his son James in 1761; was administrator to Gatley Crew's estate in 1762;

Stanley5, p207. Andrew, son of John m. 1720 to Hannah Ellyson, dau of GR and Sarah Crew Ellyson. Children: Joseph, Hannah, Andrew, John, Sarah, James, Benjamin, Gattley.

Ellison Kinfolk 6 p. 31. Daughter of Gerrard Robert and Sarah Spence. She was born about 1697 in Va and died November 21, 1774. She was married the 12d 2m 1720 (April 12, 1720) to Andrew Crew, (son of John of CCC) in Henrico Co. They lived in CCC. (Author quotes "Tidewater Virginia Families" by Davis as her source).

Cruze Ancestors 7. Married Andrew Crew on Feb. 12, 1720 in Charles City Co. Daughter of Gerrard Robert Ellison and Sarah Crew of New Kent Co. and sister to Robert and Agatha (who married John, Jr.) Hannah died Nov. 21, 1744.

[112] Sarah (John II and Sarah Gatley) b. abt. 1693 in CCC; d. May 1772 New Kent Co.  
+Robert Ellyson (Gerrard Robert II & Sarah Spence) b: abt. 1696 New Kent Co., Va.; d: Abt. May 1772 New Kent Co., Va. m: March 08, 1713/14 in Henrico County, Va.

Children:

Matthew Ellyson b. Abt. 1717 New Kent Co.; d. bef. 1752.

Joseph Ellyson b. abt. 1720 New Kent Co.; d. New Kent Co.

Susanna Ellyson b. abt. 1725 New Kent Co.

John Ellyson b. abt. 1720 New Kent Co.,

Henrico MM Records 8; lists her as Sarah, daughter of John of CCC in 1715 when she married Robert Ellyson, son of G.R. of New Kent Co at William Ladd's in Charles City Co.

Stanley5, p 207. Sara, dau John & Sarah Gatley, married 1714 to Robert Ellyson, son of G.R. & Sarah Crew.

Tidewater1; Sarah, daughter of John Crew and her mother was probably Sarah Gatley, the dau of Nicholas Gatley of Charles City Co. Attended Black Creek Particular Meeting in Hanover Co. and the Henrico Monthly Meeting in 1738. She married Robert Ellyson at the home of William Ladd in CCC on 8th day, 1st month, 1714 (March 8, 1714). Issue: Matthew, Joseph, Susanna and John. Robert, son of GR and Sarah was believed to be the eldest son. Robert was always identified as living in New Kent Co. when he was mentioned in the minutes. Robert and Sarah had died within a short time of each other between May 7 and May 23 of 1772.

Ellison Kinfolk 6 Lists Sarah as daughter of John Crew and his second wife, Sarah Gatley. Sarah and Robert married Jan 8, 1713/4 in Henrico Co. and she was born abt. 1695 and died May 1772. Issue: Samuel, Matthew, Joseph, Susanna. Robert Ellyson was born abt. 1695, son of Gerrard Robert and Sarah Spence and died May 1772 in Va. Lived in New Kent Co.

Cruze Ancestors7. Child of John Crew and Catherine? Married Robert Ellison in Henrico Co., Va on Jan 8, 1714. He was a son of Gerard Robert Ellison and Sarah Crew. Robert and Sarah were Quakers and live in New Kent Co. Va. They had five Children. Issue: Robert, Susannah, Joseph, Matthew, Garrett.

With Robert marrying Sarah Clopton and Garrett m. Eliz.?

[Note: I don't have either of them]

Ladd List; 9/23/99 Sharon Bertsch

Married Aug. 1, 1714 d. before May 23, 1772

Lists children: Robert, Susanna, John, Joseph, Garrett, Susanna, Mathew

[113] John IV (John II and Sarah Gatley) b. Sept. 13, 1694 in CCC; d. June 8, 1761  
+Agatha Ellyson (Gerrard Robert II & Sarah Spence) b: Aft. 1697 New Kent Co., Va. d: Bef. May 29, 1762 CCC, Virginia; m: May 14, 1717 New Kent Co., Va.

[1131] Ellyson

[1132] Judith

[1133] Agatha

[1134] John V

[1135] Elizabeth

[1136] Abigail

[1137] Ann

[1138] Gatley

---

CCC Historical Society Newsletter of September 1997; John Crew was born the 13th day of 7 mo 1694 and deceased the 8th day of 4 mo. 1761.

Henrico MM Records 8; On 2/11/1717 John was mentioned as being a member of Weyanoke Meeting. CCC; listed as John, son of John of Charles City Co., Va., when he married on 3/4/1717 at CCC MH to Agatha Ellyson, daughter of G. Robert of NK; he was fined in summer of 1735, 79 lbs of tobacco; he had a horse seized for fine in 1747; and again in 1758 had tobacco seized had tobacco seized by Charles Royster, sheriff of CCC, in lieu of "priests wages & muster fines"; he seems to have always been referred to as of CCC; In 1745 he contributed toward the building or repairing of MM house; he was made treasurer of MM in 1747 and served until 1760 because of ill health; he was also caught up in the dispute concerning the division of the estate of Gerard Robert Ellyson and posted a bond; in 1758 he provided a home for the orphan of Thomas Ellyson; the child was bound to him by Court; in 1759 he became an elder; in early 1762 it was noted that John and wife Agathy, late member Wainoak died since last meeting.

Ellison Kinfolk6. John, son of John Crew and Sarah Gatley, Married Hannah Ellyson on 14d 3m 1717. Daughter of Gerrard and Sarah Spence and was born bef. 1698. She died before 1762 in Va. Lived in Charles City County. He and his wife's death was reported at the April 11, 1762 Quaker meeting.

Tidewater1; p. 386-7; John, son of John Crew and Sarah Gatley married Agatha Ellyson.

Members of Weyanoke Particular Meeting and were both reported to their meeting as having died, before April 11, 1762. He was married to Agatha Ellyson, daughter of Gerrard Robert and Sarah Ellyson, at the Friends Meeting House on 14d 3m 1717 and lived in Charles City Co. Issue: Ellyson, Judith, Agatha, Elizabeth. Both Agatha and John were members of the Weyanoke Particular Meeting and were both reported to have died before April 11, 1762.

Cruze Ancestors7. Child of John Crew and Catherine (?). Married Agatha Ellison on Aug 14, 1717 in New Kent Co., Va. She was the daughter of Gerard Robert Ellison and Sarah Crew of New Kent Co. and was a sister of Robert Ellison. They had nine children.

[114] Gatley I (John II and Sarah Gatley) b. Bef. 1698 in CCC; d. bef. Aug. 1770 +Elizabeth McGahee (Samuel McGehee & Mary Ladd) b: bef. 1733 in Hanover Co., Virginia; m: Sept. 1, 1753 Hanover Co, Va. d. bef Aug 4, 1770

[1141] Elizabeth

[1142] Thomas

It was a challenge to separate information on the three Gatley Crew ([114], [1118] and [1138]) and place it correctly.

Any mention of Gatley Crew before 1748 would clearly be for [114] as he would have been the only one over 20 years old. In analyzing the information to decide who married Elizabeth McGehee, I felt at first that it had to be [1138] as [114] would be 55 year old, rather old for a first marriage. However, the 1753 marriage record said "Gatley of New Kent, son of John, Sr. of New Kent married at house of Huldah Ladd in CCC". According to my notes John [11] moved to New Kent in 1727 and John [113] lived in CCC his whole life. In that case, [114] was the bridegroom. I am still unhappy with this decision because if John [11] was already dead the analysis would probably change. Huldah Ladd was Elizabeth McGehee's grandmother and the marriage was probably held at her home so she could attend.

CCC Deed & Will book 2, p. 206, 1728: purchased 40 acres in Westover Parish from William Poynter by Gattley Crew of CCC; sold or turned over land in 1745 to Andrew Crew, Jr.

Henrico MM Records 8; He was a member of Weynoake meeting, he was listed in N.K. in 1753, by 1758 he attended Black Creek until his death in 1770; He is first noted in 1720 as a witness; he was fined 96 lbs. tobacco in summer 1726; he was imprisoned in 1728 for refusal to pay fees and the church collected money for his support which was turned over to Robert Crew; he was fined in 1735; Gatley, son of John Sr. of New Kent married Elizabeth McGehee, daughter of Samuel, deceased of Hanover Co. on Sept. 1, 1753 in the house of Huldah Ladd of CCC. In 1763 Galley, member Black Creek Meeting, had a Bible taken from him by Jessy Scott (church warden) in lieu of priests wages; on 8/4/1770 Gatley mentioned as dec. & his widow & family aided by this MM (elder of Black Creek Mtg). His son Thomas and daughter Elizabeth were listed.

McGehee Descendants 12; p 145. Says the Gatley Crew who married Elizabeth McGahea was the son of John and Agatha Ellyson.

Thomas Bell 9; says Elizabeth McGehee married his nephew, Gatley and children: Andrew, Thomas, John, Gatley, Elizabeth

[115] Mary (John II and Sarah Gatley) b. Bef. 1702 in CCC; d. Bef. June 27, 1786

+John Ladd, Sr. (William Ladd I & Huldah Binford) b: Bef. 1704 CCC, Virginia d: Bef. 1763m:

---

November 10, 1724 CCC, Virginia  
Gatley Ladd (\_\_\_\_ - \_\_\_\_ ) b: CCC, Virginia  
Elizabeth Ladd (Bef. 1725 - \_\_\_\_ ) b: CCC, Virginia  
James Ladd (Bef. 1725bef. Oct 17, 1807) b & d. CCC, Virginia  
Amos Ladd (Bef. 1727 - Bef. May 8, 1790) b. CCC, Virginia  
Sarah Ladd (Bef. 1735Feb 22, 1804) b: CCC, Virginia  
John Ladd, Jr. (Bef. 1740 - March 20, 1816) b: CCC, Virginia  
William Ladd (Bef. 1742July 17, 1797) b: CCC, Virginia  
Judith Ladd (Bef. 1744 - \_\_\_\_ ) b: CCC, Virginia  
?Joseph Ladd

Henrico MM Records 8: in 1724 Mary, daughter of John and Sarah of CCC married John Ladd, son of William and Huldah of Charles City Co. in Meeting House near Wm. Lead's dwelling house, Charles City Co

CCC Order book 2; Nov. Court 1741 (86/172) William Lead's deed to his son John Lead recorded Tidewater1; p. 388.Mary, daughter of Sarah Gatley and John Crew. married John Ladd, son of William Ladd on 10th day, 9th month 1724 (Nov. 10, 1724).

Ladd Family 10; John of Charles City Co. and son of Wm and Huldah; Married Mary Crew, dau of John and Sarah Crew on Nov. 21, 1724. Children: James, Amos, John, William, and at least two girls.

LDS Ancestral File Ver. 4.18; Mary Crew (82H0-29) born about 1700 in Charles City Co., Va., spouse John Ladd, children William, Elizabeth, John, Amos, Joseph, James, Elizabeth, Amos CCC BB; 9/22/99 Celeste Shoemaker  
b. 1698, d. June 27, 1786

[116] Joseph (John II and Sarah Gatley) b. bef. 1704 in CCC; d. bef. Aug. 1759 Hanover Co.  
+Massey Johnson (John Johnson I & Lucretia Massey) b: February 05, 1703/04 in Hanover Co, Va.; m: August 12, 1725 in Hanover Co, Va.

[1161] John  
[1162] Martha  
[1163] Abigail.  
[1164] Elizabeth  
[1165] Caleb  
[1166] James  
[1167] Gideon

Henrico MM Records 8: in 1725 Joseph, son of John of CCC married in Hanover Co to Massey Johnson, daughter of John of Hanover Co, Va.; he was fined in 1738, 67 lbs of tobacco for refusing to pay tithes; in 17445 he contributed toward repairing the MM house. All of his children were dismissed for marrying out of unity or misconduct.

CCC Will book3;

July Court 1750 115/567; Deed proved by Joseph Crew

Tidewater1; p. 388.Joseph, son of Sarah Gatley and John Crew. He married Massey Johnson 12th day, 6th month 1725 (Aug 12, 1725).

Thomas Bell 9; He was living in New Kent in 1725. Also lists sons Thomas & Joseph with other children

Cruze Ancestors7. Joseph, child of John Crew and Catherine (?). Married Massey Johnson on June 12, 1725 in Hanover Co. They lived in Hanover Co. Issue: John, Martha, Abigail and Elizabeth

CCC Posting; Celeste Shoemaker

b. 1698, d. Apr 7, 1759,

Vol. 2; ? b. 1706 in Hanover, Va.

d. Hanover

m. June 12, 1725

Children: Abigail, David, Caleb, James, Martha, Elizabeth, Thomas & Gideon

All sons seem to have died in NC

[117] Elizabeth (John II and Sarah Gatley) b. bef. 1706 in CCC; d. Bef. 1764 in Rowan Co., NC  
+Thomas Stanley, Jr. (Thomas Stanley, Sr.& Mary Holmes)  
b: Bef. 1689 New Kent Co. Virginia, d: Bef. 1764 Hanover Co, Va.  
m: September 08, 1726 CCC, Virginia:

Children:

Thomas Stanley III (April 9, 1731 - Oct. 10, 1797)

---

Margery Stanley (Oct. 1, 1727  
Mary Stanley (June 27, 1729  
Pleasant Stanley (June 25, 1733  
John Stanley (March 27, 1735  
Zechariah Stanley (Dec. 5, 1737  
Sarah Stanley (March 6, 1738/9  
Ann Stanley (Aug 7, 1741  
Nathan Stanley (March 7, 1742/3  
Joseph Stanley (Dec. 21, 1747  
Henrico MM Records 8  
Dec 3, 1726 (10/3/1726) Elizabeth recently married to Thomas Stanley, Jr.  
10/3/1726 Elizabeth reported married to Thomas Stanley, Jr.  
Stanley5, p206. Elizabeth Crew, daughter of John & Sarah Gatley married Thomas Stanley, Jr. on  
Nov 8, 1726 at Friends MH, in Charles City County, 10 children. Her husband, Thomas ( ) born 1689  
(bap. in NK) and died prior to 1764 in Hanover Co., Va. and married 1) Elizabeth Maddox and 2)  
Elizabeth Crew on 9 mo 8, 1726. Had 10 children  
Thomas Bell 9; After death of Thomas, Elizabeth moved with son, Nathan to Rowan Co., NC in  
1764. Several other children also transferred to that MM.  
Cruze Ancestors 7. Child of John Crew and Sarah (?). Married Thomas Stanley, Jr. on Sep. 8, 1726  
in Charles City Co., Va. Issue: Margery, Mary, Thomas, Pleasant, John, Zachariah, Sarah, Ann,  
Nathan, Joseph.

[118] Jane (John II and Sarah Gatley) b. bef. 1708 CCC; d. Jan 10, 1780  
+1) John Sanders b: in ?Virginia; d; bef. 1733; m: December 28, 1727:  
+2) William Ellyson (Gerrard Robert II & Sarah Spence) b: Aft. 1701 New Kent Co., Va. d: May 22,  
1779 m: December 08, 1734  
Children by John Sanders:  
Elizabeth Sanders  
John Sanders  
Hezekiah. Sanders  
Children by William Ellyson:  
Isaiah Ellyson  
Henrico MM Records 8; Jane, daughter John of New Kent Co., Va. married John Sanderson Feb.  
28, 1728  
Ellison Kinfolk 6. Jane was daughter of John Crew of New Kent and widow of John Saunders, she  
married William Ellyson on 8d 10m 1734 and died on January 10, 1780. William Ellyson was son of  
Gerrard Robert and Sarah Spence. Born bef. 1700 and died May 22, 1779 in New Kent Co. He  
married 1) Agnes Johnson on 5d 6m 1722 and had 4 children and 2) Jane Saunders who was the  
daughter of John Crew and widow of John Saunders on 8d 10m 1734  
Tidewater1; Second wife of William Ellyson. Married on 8d 10m 1734 Dec. 8, 1734), She was  
daughter of John Crew of New Kent Co and widow of John Saunders. William and Jane had a son  
Isaiah who married Cecelia Woody on November 6, 1766. Jane died on Jan. 10, 1780. attended  
Black Creek Meeting  
Thomas Bell 9; says John Sanders d. March 14, 1790 and shows his will. If he lived that long she  
could not have married Ellyson in 1734. Moved to Rowan Co., NC bef. 1764. Lists 6 other children  
with Sanders in addition to the three I have.  
Cruze Ancestors 7 Child of John Crew and Sarah (?). Married John Sanders on Dec 28, 1727.  
Issue: Elizabeth, John, Hezekiah.  
Ladd List; 9/25/99 Sharon Bertsch d. in Guilford Co., NC  
Children: Elizabeth, John, Hezakiah, Sarah, Priscilla, Ann, Joel, Jemima  
Jkmil@aol.com - Janet Miller was her source

[119] William (John II and Sarah Gatley) b. bef. 1710 CCC; d. bef. 1771 Louisa Co.  
+Hannah Sanders (John Sanders & \_\_\_\_\_) b: Hanover Co, Va. m: July 08, 1729 New Kent Co.,  
Va.

[1191] David  
[1192] Charity  
[1193] Hannah  
[1194] Molly  
[1195] Constantine  
[1196] William

---

[1197] Judith

[1198] Jane

Henrico MM Records 8; Sept 8, 1729, William, son of John of New Kent Co, married Hannah Sanders, daughter of John of Hanover Co., Va.; in 1735 fined 1 iron pot; in 1750 put on probation; he was a member of Black Creek Meeting; in 1767 given certificate to excuse from military service; referred to as of CCC in 1767

Thomas Bell; p. 398; m. 7/8/1729 to Hannah Sanders. He died 1771 and left will in Louisa Co. Will names children: Charity, Hannah, Molly, Judith, Jane, Constantine, David, and William. Lent life interest to wife but did not name her. Dated Dec. 26, 1770; proved July 8, 1771.

Cruze Ancestors 7. Child of John Crew and Sarah(?). Married Hannah Sanders on July 8, 1729 in New Kent Co., Va. They lived in Louisa Co. and had seven children.

Note: They lived in a part of NK that became Hanover Co. in 1720; Louisa Co. was formed in 1742 from Hanover. Probably they didn't move.

[11a] David (John II and Sarah Gatley) b. bef. 1712 CCC d. bef. 1762 Hanover

+1) Mary Stanley (John Stanley & \_\_\_\_\_) b: in ?Hanover, Va.; m: January 09, 1734

+2) Mary Ladd McGehee (William Ladd & Huldah Binford) b. bef. 1702 CCC; d; Aft. April 1758; (Widow of Samuel McGehee)

[11a1] Elizabeth

[11a2] David

(Note to me: Review these notes! [11a] & [1127] are both David, son of John and nearly impossible to tell apart).

Henrico MM Records 8; Jan 9, 1734 David, son of John married in Hanover Co. to Mary Stanley, daughter of John. David reported married to Mary McGahea on 9/7/1754; [Note: this is Mary Ladd McGehee, relect of Samuel]; 4/1/1758 David under care of this meeting for neglecting his ch; placed on probation [Note: unclear which David this is]

6/6/1760 David, son of David, dismissed for enlisting as a soldier the 2nd time

[Note: The David who married Mary Stanley had to be John Sr.'s son, as John Jr. didn't marry until 1717 making his David too young]

McGehee Descendants 12; p 142. David Crews, (son of John) married Mary Stanley, 1733/34-11-9, d/o John Stanley. This John Stanley is not the son of Thomas Stanley who came to CCC by 1674 with John Crew. Thomas Stanley had three brothers who came to Virginia at different times. This John Stanley was a younger brother of Thomas. He arrived in 1677. David married a second time, Aug 4, 1754 to Mary Ladd McGahea. She was the widow of Samuel McGahea of Hanover Co, Va. and the daughter of William Ladd and Huldah Binford. He lived in New Kent in 1754 when he was disowned May 6, 1758 for child neglect.

Thomas Bell by Rufie Lee Williams; m. Mary Stanley 11/9/1733/4 (John Stanley); m. 2) Aug 4, 1754 to Mary Ladd McGahea. He lived in NK in 1754 and later in Hanover. Children: Elizabeth, David

CCC BB; Celeste Shoemaker

b. bef. 1708, d. July 1766, Madison, Ky.

m. 1) Mary Stanley Nov. 9, 1733

2) Mary Ladd Aug 8, 1754

[11b] Ann (John II and Sarah Gatley) b. Bef. 1714 CCC; d. \_\_\_\_\_ Rowan Co., NC +William Thomas Lane b: in ?Virginia; m: January 04, 1734 in Henrico Co. Va.

Sarah Lane

William Lane

Daniel Lane

Jesse Lane

Thomas Lane

Marjory Lane

Mordecai Lane

Henrico MM Records 8; m. abt Jan. 1774 to William Lane

Thomas Bell 9;. Children: Sarah, William, Daniel, Jesse, Thomas, Marjory, Mordecai

Cruze Ancestors 7 Child of John Crew and Sarah (?). Married William Thomas Lane on June 4, 1733.

[221] Sarah (Arthur & \_\_\_\_\_ Renshall) b. April 21, 1712

St. Peters Register: Sarah, dau. of Arthur Crue; b. April 21, 1712

[222] Mary (Arthur & Mary \_\_\_\_\_) b. April 11, 1727

---

St. Peters Register: Mary, dau. of Auther Crew b. April 11, 1727

[223] Robert II (Arthur & Mary \_\_\_) b. May 28, 1733

St. Peters Register: Robert, son of Arthur & Mary Crew, b. May 28, 1733, bap. July 21, 1733

[231] Elizabeth (Robert & Sarah Crisp) b. bef. 1710,

+Thomas Ellyson (Gerrard Ellyson & Sarah Spence) b. Aft. 1701 in New Kent Co.; m. 2/6/1731; d. Oct. 1, 1757 in Chesterfield Co., Va.

Children: probably Ann, Robert, Gerrard & Thomas

Henrico MM Records 8 April 6, 1731 (2/6/1731) Elizabeth, daughter of Robert, of Charles City Co. married Thomas Ellyson

3/1/1731 Elizabeth reported married to Thomas Ellyson

Ellison Kinfolk 6; Elizabeth, daughter of Robert & Sarah Crispe Crew of Charles City County and married Thomas Ellyson on 6d 2m 1731.; when Thomas died he left several orphans who the Quaker church helped care for. The only child whose name was mentioned was Ann who married Thomas Ladd, other issue: Robert, Gerrard and Thomas

Tidewater1; p. 387. Elizabeth Crew was the daughter of Robert and Sarah Crispe Crew of Charles City Co. She married Thomas Ellyson on 6 day, 2nd month 1731 (April 6, 1731). Thomas was living in Prince George Co. at the time but later lived in Chesterfield Co. Thomas died by Oct 1, 1757. He died while his children were minors and the church helped find homes for them. The only child named was Ann and she married Thomas Ladd on Dec 8, 1761. Printed sources show that Robert, Gerrard and Thomas were his children also.

[232] Josiah Sr. (prob. Robert & Sarah Crisp) b. Bef. 1713, d. bef. Aug 1767

+Mary New; m. 1/3/1738/9

[2321] John

[2322] Josiah Jr.

[2323] Sarah

Henrico MM Records 8; Josiah reported married to Mary New abt. Jan 3, 1739; also mentioned that she had recently come among Friends; his family was aided by the MM in early 1750; in 1752 he was criticized for misconduct; in 1758 was mentioned as member of Wainoak Meeting and of CCC when he had a feather bed and other furniture seized for fines for not paying the church fees; in 1766 the meeting again helped him as they were in need and unable to give his children schooling; he was mention as deceased in 1767 when the church paid John Crew for cloth and a cow bought for his widow

I believe Josiah was the son of Robert & Sarah Crisp. The only two males of the previous generation who were Quakers were Robert [23] and John [11]. John's numerous children seem fully documented as his; Josiah was executor of Sarah Crew's estate in 1737. Again, a best guess decision but I feel fairly secure on this one.

[233] Sarah (prob. Robert & Sarah Crisp) b. bef. 1713

+Charles Johnson; m. bef. 2/6/1734

Henrico MM Records 8; Sarah married Charles Johnson in early 1734

9/4/1756; Charles and family, of Amelia, aided financially by MM; again in 1757 and 1762

This is a best guess as John II's daughter Sarah already was married to Robert Ellyson. The only other male from the proceeding generation who was a Quaker was Robert.

#### **Generation No. 4**

[1111] Joseph Crew (Andrew III & Hannah Ellyson) b. Abt. 1722 CCC; d. Before 1775 Caroline Co.  
+Agnes Stone (Nicholas & Mary (?) b: in Virginia; m: October 11, 1743; d. Bef. Aug 8. 1761 in Caroline Co., Va.

[11111] Armisby

[11112] Agnes/Agatha.

[11113] Mary

[11114] Micajah.

[11115] Nicholas

[11116] Susanna

[11117] Joseph.

Cedar Creek 13;

Joseph, son of Andrew, married

Agnes Stone in Caroline Co., dau of Nicholas



---

Children:

Armisby b 8/31/1745

Mary b. 1/26/1749

Micajahb. 7/22/1750

Nicholas b. 3/26/1752

Aggy (Agnes/Agatha) b. 3/19/1753

Sucky b. 7/16/1754

Joseph

Joseph and his family seem to have moved to Caroline Co.

Stanley 5, p207. Joseph, son of Andrew Crew and Hannah Ellyson, married in 1743 to Agnes Stone.

[1112] Hannah Crew (Andrew III & Hannah Ellyson) b. Abt. 1724 CCC; d. March 1778, Caroline Co., Va.

+William Shields Vaughan b. Abt 1720; m: November 04, 1750 CCC, Virginia; d. by July 1, 1797

James Vaughn, b. 8/27/1751, d. 3/12/17--;

Shields Vaughn b. 9/30/1753, m. 1779

Elizabeth Vaughn b. 9/18/1755; m. 1780

Frances Ann Vaughn, b. 8/9/1757, m. 1779

William Vaughan, b. 5/10/1759

Molly Vaughn, b. 10/9/1761; m. April 4, 1780 to Jesse Crew

Benjamin Vaughn, b. 9/29/1763; m. May 6, 1794 in CCC to Margaret Ladd, dau. Of John, of CCC

Sarah Vaughn, b. 10/30/1765,

Hannah Vaughn b. 12/6/1767

Shadrack Vaughn b. 6/5/1770, m. 1800

James Vaughn, b. 3/20/1773, m. Aug 6, 1816 in Weynoke MH, to Mary Ladd, dt. of John and Unity Ladd. Mary m. 2) to John Bell on Dec. 10, 1822

Henrico MM Records 8; 9/4/1750 Hannah, daughter of Andrew of Charles City Co., Va. married Wm. Shields Vaughan

Tidewater1; p. 386-7. Hannah, daughter of Andrew and Hannah Ellyson, married William Shields Vaughan on 4th day 9th month 1750 (November 4, 1750).

[1113] John VI (Andrew III & Hannah Ellyson) b. Abt. 1726 CCC; d. abt 1773

+Sarah Ladd (James & Judith Ellyson) b. abt. 1729; m. abt. 1749

[11131] James

[11132] Judith

[11133] Jacob

[11134] John

[11135] Joseph

In January 1749, John Crew (son of Andrew) & Judith Ladd declared their intentions to marry but his MM will not allow them to proceed as they are too near kin. Within a year he had apparently married another cousin, Sarah Ladd, dau. of James and Judith Ellyson Ladd. Both her father and sister refer to her in their wills as Sarah Crew, and her sister, Anna Ladd names as executor of her will John Crew, Sr. (who is apparently [1113] with part of her estate going to John Crew, Jr. who apparently is [11134]). Both John and Sarah were grandchildren of G.R. Ellyson II and Sarah Spence through their mothers. I see two Judith Ladds that could be the one he wanted to marry, as both are his first cousins, his wife's sister Judith was born abt. 1734 and Judith Ladd b. 1744 was the child of John Ladd and Mary Crew who was a first cousin to both his wife and himself.

In July 1760, John, son Andrew & wife long since marrying out of unity but not having been disciplined, they are now dismissed; condemned marrying out of unity & acc. They must have quickly come back as members as John became an elder in 1763; in 1765 John was fined by Peter Royster, sheriff of CCC for refusing to pay church rates and further for a demand of the like nature against his father's estate; In 1772 he became treasurer of the meeting

Henrico MM Records 8

John and Sarah Crew

Children:

James b. 11/25/1750

Judith b. 11/13/1752

Jacob b. 6/11/1754d 9/4/1810

John b. 7/1/1758d. 10/12/1807

Joseph b. 3/18/1771

---

CCC Will book 3 -- mentioned in minor matters from 1761 to 1773; on May 4, 1768 James Bates of CCC deeded 14 acres to John Crew; on July 11, 1773 deed from Robert Pleasants to John Crew for 100 acres.

[1114] Sarah Crew (Andrew III & Hannah Ellyson) b. Feb. 6, 1727/8 CCC;d. May 15, 1805)  
+Thomas Stanley III (Thomas & Elizabeth Crew) b: April 09, 1731 Hanover Co, Va.d: October 10, 1797m: bef. March 01, 1755 Children:

Waddy Stanley (May 26, 1759- October 24, 1837) b: in Virginiad: in Ohio

Thomas Stanley IV(May 19, 1757- June 08, 1831) b: in Va. d: in Ohio

Littleberry Stanley

Peggy Stanley

Nancy Stanley

Sarah Stanley

James Stanley

Henrico MM Records 8; In early 1755, Sarah Crew, daughter of Andrew disowned for marrying her first cousin, her parents cleared of consenting to the said m

Cruze Ancestors 7. m. Thomas Stanley on Mar 6, 1755; she was born Dec 16, 1728 and died May 15, 1803. He was son of Thomas Stanley, Jr. and Elizabeth Crew

Stanley 5, p118. Sarah Crew, daughter of Andrew and Hannah Ellyson was born 12th Mo 6, 1728, (or February 6, 1728] died May 5, 1805 and married Thomas Stanley III on 3rd mo 1, 1755.Children: Littleberry, Thomas, Waddy, Peggy, Nancy, Sarah and James C.

World Family Tree Vol 2, Pedigree5374. Parents were Andrew Crew and Hannah Ellyson. Born December 16, 1728 and married Thomas Stanley before March 1, 1755 and died May 15, 1803.

[1115] James Crew (Andrew III & Hannah Ellyson) b. June 12, 1735 CCC; d. before Nov. 16, 1796 in CCC

+Judith Harris (Benjamin & Sarah Dumas) m: January 14, 1759 Hanover Co, Va.; b. Nov. 16, 1739; d. March 15, 1824, lived Hanover.

[11151] Unity

[11152] Littleberry

[11153] Jesse

[11154] Obediah

[11155] Sarah

[11156] Judith

[11157] James

[11158] Dorothy

[11159] Benjamin

[1115a] Mary

Cedar Creek13.

James, son of Andrew married Judith Harris, daughter of Benjamin of Hanover on 1/14/1759

Children:

Unity b. 8/31/1760

Littlebury 12/18/1762

Jesse b. 1/18/1765

Obediah b. 3/31/1767

Sarah b. 7/16/1769

Judith b. 2/1/1772

James b. 1/5/1774

Dorothy b. 6/27/1776

Benjamin b. 5/21/1779

Mary b. 7/20/1782

Henrico MM Records 8; In 1759 James and his wife, Judith were received on certificate from Circular MM, Va. To Cedar Creek; In early 1778 Judith was given a certificate to Rich Square MM NC

CCC Deed Book; In 1761 Andrew Crew made a deed of gift to his son James Crew proved by John Crew and James Ladd

July Court 1761 142/295

Tidewater 1; p. 468.James Crew married Judith Harris, oldest child of Benjamin and Sarah Harris.

She was probably born about 1738.They declared intention to marry on January 14, 1759.James lived in CCC. They had 10 children. Unity, b. Aug 31, 1760, Littleberry, Dec. 10, 1762; Jesse b. Jan 18, 1765; Obediah, b. March 1, 1767; Sarah, b. July 16, 1769; Judith b. Feb. 1, 1772; James, b.

---

Jan 5, 1774; Dorothy, Jan 5, 1774; Benjamin b. May 21, 1779 and Mary b. July 21, 1781. Stanley5, p.207. James, son of Andrew Crew and Hannah Ellyson (1725-1796) married Judith Harris, dau. of Benjamin and Sarah Dumas. James & Judith lived at Negrofoot Farm in Montpelier Thomas Bell 9; James d. before Nov. 16, 1796; Judith Nov. 16, 1739, d. March 15, 1824 and lived in Hanover Co., Va.  
Quaker Friends14; The Cedar Creek Meeting, Hanover Co., Va. p. 115: Cert. of removal granted to Salem Month Meeting in Ohio to Judith Crew, Signed Cedar Creek, Hanover Co. 12th day of 12th month 1807.

[1116] Benjamin Crew (Andrew III & Hannah Ellyson) b. abt. 1733 CCC; d. June 14, 1789 in CCC +Margaret Hunnicutt (Robert & \_\_\_\_\_) b: in Virginia d: June 14, 1789m: March 21, 1767 in Prince George Co.;

[11161] Robert Hunnicutt

[11162] Sarah

[11163] Margaret

[11164] Miriam

[11165] Elizabeth

[11166] Benjamin

[11167] Hannah

[11168] Joshua

[11169] Benjamin

Blackwater MM 15; In early 1767, Benjamin, son of Andrew of CCC married at Burleigh MH in Prince George Co. to Margaret Hunnicutt, daughter Robert, Prince George Co.

Henrico MM Records 8

Benjamin, son of Andrew & Elizabeth of CCC born 9/16/1753 d. 6/\_\_/1799. D. 9/4/1792, married Margaret who died 6/14/1789.

Children:

Robert Hunnicuttb. 8/5/1768

Sarahb. 4/7/1772

Margaret b. 5/14/17--

Miriam b. 3/28/1773

Elizabethb. 5/14/1775

Benjaminb. 1/24/1777d 2/22/1777

Hannahb. 5/8/1778

Joshuab. 2/8/1781

Benjaminb. 8/27/1783d. 2/25/1826

CCC Will & Deed Book; in May 1762 deed recorded from William Wilson to Benjamin Crew; mentioned several times as neighbor in deeding of land 1768 to 1771

Will of Benjamin [1116]

Benjamin Crew, of CCC. . . to sons. . . Robert H. my land and plantation over the long branch of Cattails, being the land my father gave me and part of what I bought of Williams. . . Joshua on his coming of age. . . land called Macks . . . Benjamin on his coming of age plantation where I now dwell; . . .daughters: Sarah, Margaret, Miriam, Elizabeth and Hannah use of house and land until married. Executors my son, Robert and nephew John Crew. Dated 2nd day of 9th month 1792; - proved Oct. 18, 1792

Early Quaker Records of Southeast Va. by Martha A. Putnam. March 21, 1767. Benjamin Crews, son of Andrew Crews of Charles City and Margaret Hunnicutt, daughter of Robert Hunnicutt of Prince George Co. married.

Thomas Bell 9; Benjamin d. Sept 4, 1792, Lists his will in CCC. Margaret d. June 14, 1789 in Henrico Co.

[1117] Andrew IV (Andrew III & Hannah Ellyson) b. abt. 1725 CCC; d. June 27, 1786 CCC +Elizabeth Ladd (William & Huldah Binford) b: Abt. 1717 CCC, Virginia; m: November 04, 1752 in Henrico County, Va. d. abt. Sept 13, 1779.

[11171] Joseph

[11172] Benjamin

[11173] Andrew V

[11174] Hannah

[11175] Elizabeth

Henrico MM Records 8

11/4/1752 Andrew, son of Andrew of Charles City Co. married at Henrico Friends MH to Elizabeth

---

Ellyson, relict of Matthew, dec. of New Kent

Children:

Joseph b. 1753, 9, 16

Benjamin b 1753, 9, 16 d 1799, 6, \_\_\_

Andrew b. 1755, 2, 25

Hannah b 1757, 6, 25

Elizabeth b. 1759, 9, 3

9/13/1779 Elizabeth, widow Andrew Jr., daughter William & Huldah Ladd of Weynoke, died Tidewater 1; p. 386-7; Andrew, son of Hannah Ellyson and Andrew Crew, married Elizabeth Ladd Ellyson, the widow of Matthew Ellyson (son of Robert) of New Kent Co. on November 4, 1752. Thomas Bell 9; Andrew Jr. died June 27, 1786 and Elizabeth Ladd died Sept. 13, 1779.

[1118] Gatley (Andrew III & Hannah Ellyson) b. abt. 1737 CCC; d.1756)

Henrico MM Records 8

12/15/1756 Galtry of Weynoke, died

10/16/1766 Andrew, father of Galtry, of Weyanoke, died

Feb. Court 1762 146/353; Andrew Crew granted administration on estate of Gatley Crew, dec'd with John Christian security

Stanley 5, p207.Gattley, son of Andrew Crew and Hannah Ellyson, died 1756.

[1131] Ellyson (John IV & Agatha Ellyson) b. April 17, 1718; d. Dec. 15, 1772

+Lydia Ladd (William & Huldah Binford) b: Aft. 1710 in CCC, Virginia; m: Aft. November 14, 1738 CCC, Virginia

[11311] Ann

[11312] John

[11313] Ruth

[11314] Sarah

[11315] Mary

[11316] William

[11317] Ellyson

[11318] Lydia

Henrico MM Records 8

Ellyson, son of John Crew & Agatha Ellyson, born 2/7/1718 and died 12/15/1772; he married 9/14/1738 at CCC MH to Lydia Lead, daughter of William of CCC; he was fined in 1765 for refusing to pay church rates; he was noted as a member of Waynoake meeting and a resident of CCC; CCC Deed & Will book 2; Mentioned in minor ways from 1761 to 1770;

Last Will of Ellyson Crew (from a typewritten copy at Virginia State Library Archives)

I, Ellyson Crew, of CCC . . . two hundred acres of my land on the south part . . . may be sold at the discretion of my Executors . . ., and twenty pounds of the money . . . to be paid to my brother, John Crew and twenty pounds more to be paid to Amos and James Ladd and the remainder . . .to be equally divided between my two sons John Crew and William Crew. . . to my son Wm. Crew one horse . . . saddle and bridle. . . I give to my son Elyson Crew the land and plantation whereon I now dwell containing by estimation two hundred and nineteen acres . . . provided he should arrive to the age of twenty-one years but if he should not . . . the said land be equally divided amongst my four daughters Sarah, Ann, Lydia and Mary Crew . . . that my loving wife, Lydia Crew may have full possession of the aforesaid land and premises during her natural life or widowhood . . . and after her death or marriage that my four daughters --may have Quiet possession of two rooms of my dwelling house below stairs to the South and as long as they live singly after the death or marriage of my said wife, Lydia Crew.

. . . my wife Lydia Crew all the remainder and residue of my estate both within doors & without . . . and after her death or marriage . . .all the remainder of my estate may be equally divided amongst all my children share and share alike.Lastly, I do constitute and appoint my loving wife Lydia Crew my executrix with my brother, John and cousin Andrew Crew my executors . . . this 12th day of the 12th month, 1772.

Witness; Isaih Ladd, James Ladd, Sarah Finch??

Tidewater1; p. 386-7; Ellyson, son of John Crew and Agatha Ellyson. He was born 17d 2m 1718 (April 17, 1718). Married Lydia Ladd on 14d 9m 1738 (Dec. 14, 1738), lived in Charles City Co., Va.

Early Quaker Records of Southeast Va by Martha A. Putnam.March 18, 1780, Ellyson Crews, Dec'd, suit at law commenced against his executors by Thomas Binford. See Ruth [11313]; Her husband, Thomas Binford seemingly instigated a suit against her father's executors because she was left out of the will. The will was written the week after she married him. I have the feeling there

---

was a real story here!

Thomas Bell 9; Says Ellyson was born in Hanover Co.

Ladd List; Sharon Bertsch b. Feb. 17, 1718, d. Dec 15, 1772; m. Lydia Ladd bet Sept/Nov 14, 1738, d/o Wm. and Hulda Binford

Children: Ruth, John, Ann and Mary.

[1132] Judith (John IV & Agatha Ellyson) b. abt. 1720 CCC;

+George Hubbard; in ?Virginia; m: March 06, 1742/43;

Henrico MM Records 8; Judith (dau. Of John of CCC) married George Hubbard March 6, 1744

CCC April Court 1761 141/252; Deed John Crew to his daughter Judith Hubbard, proved by Jonathan Patterson and John Crew, Jr.

Tidewater 1; p. 386-7; parents John Crew and Agatha Ellyson. Married George Hubbard 6d 1m 1743 (March 6, 1743).

Ellison Kinfolk 6. Daughter of John Crew and Agatha Ellyson. Married George Hubbard on 6d 1m 1743

[1133] Agatha (John IV & Agatha Ellyson) b. abt. 1721 CCC; d.;

+1) Squire Johnson (Benjamin & \_\_\_ )b: in ?Virginia; m: Abt. November 05, 1744; d. by March 5, 1755

+2) \_\_\_ Williams in 1762

Henrico MM Records 8; Agathy, daughter. John, CCC; m. Squire Johnson in Aug. 1744

Tidewater 1; p. 386-7; child of John and Agatha Ellyson, Married Squire Johnson in 8m 1744

Ellison Kinfolk6; Daughter of John Crew and Agatha Ellyson. Married Squire Johnson on 8m 1744

Thomas Bell 9; Squire Johnson, son of Benjamin, dec. of Hanover, d. by March 5, 1755

[1134] John V (John IV & Agatha Ellyson) b. Sept. 16, 1728 CCC; d. Jan. 31, 1800

+Mourning Scott; m. Nov. 1, 1752

[11341] Robert

[11342] Exum Scott

[11323] Elizabeth

Henrico MM Records 8; John Jr., given certificate to Western Branch MM, Va. to marry Mourning Scott; Mourning served as both an overseer and as an elder of the MM

CCC Order Book:

July Court 1761 143/295

John Crew appointed guardian to his children, Robert Crew, Exum Scott Crew and Elizabeth Crew.

(Note: Since the Historical Society Newsletter (below) seems to prove that the three children were his, the question remains as to why he became their guardians. I believe that since his father died the preceding year, his father probably left the children something (probably land) in his will and this John was named guardian of them so he could have control over it while they were minors.)

CCC Historical Society Newsletter of September 1997; John & Mourning Crew were both elders in the Weyanoke meeting . . . . his . . plantations as "Boazman's" and "Pond's". . . located in Adkins Store area of the county. . . CCC land tax records for 1790's list three different John Crews who owned land. John Crew Gent (Robert's father) is . . . taxpayer for one 500 acre parcel and a 150

acre parcel in name of Exum Scott Crew. John sold 100 acres of the Exum Scott tract to David Roper in 1796 describing it as . . . "Hubbards whereon Jesse Crew now lives"

CCC deed book no. 4, page 319. Transferred another 30 acres of same parcel just days before his death to George Hubbard in return for Hubbard's seeing to the burial of John Crew and his wife Mourning.

CCC deed book No. 4, pg. 501. Crew described this tract as "part of my land lying over the fork of the ridge path adjoining Hubbard's land" . . in 1799 a John Crew (presumably John Crew Gent.), deeded one-half acre to the trustees of the Weyanoke meeting on which the meeting house and graveyard stand.

CCC deed book No. 4, pg. 373. . . April 10, 1845 . . . grand jury convened by James Hubbard. . . (as escheater of CCC) to determine whether John Crew Gent. and John Crew, Jr. died without heirs and whether or not they were aliens.

CCC deed book No. 9, pg 450. . . found both men died without heirs. John Crew Gent. Owing 520 acres and John Crew, Jr. owning 165-½ acres. . . 650 acres was sold at auction to James A. Ladd, B.A. Nance & E. Nance; 125 acres to George C. Waddill. . . deed refers to it as the plot of land attached to the Quaker Meeting house, containing 3 acres and the burying ground of John Crew;

. . . John Crew was born July 16, 1728 and died on January 31, 1800. Mourning died just a few months after her husband on May 15, 1800.

His home was destroyed by fire just before his death; . . . I am very glad it is in my power to answer

---

thy request respecting our ancestors accurately; except our Grandfather John Crew was born the 13th day of 7 mo 1694 and deceased the 8th day of 4 mo. 1761. Thy father was born the 16 day of 7 mo 1728 and departed this life the 31st day of 1 mo. 1800

His Will, dated Jan 28, 1800; Proved Feb. 20, 1800:

I, John of CCC, 70 years old; (mentions wife but not her name). Estate to my son Robert Crew of London. I appoint two kinsman George Hubbard and Robert Crew of this Co. executors. Witness James Ladd, John Ladd, Joseph Crew

Cruze Ancestors 7 lists John III's wife as Morning Scott and married Nov. 1, 1752.

Thomas Bell 9; m. Isle of Wight after April 4, 1752. Believed wife was Elizabeth \_\_\_\_ A s John Crew and Elizabeth were recommended as elders on July 2, 1763. He was excused from military service on Oct. 3, 1767, no children listed

[1135] Elizabeth (John IV & Agatha Ellyson) b Abt. 1723 CCC;

+Jacob Cornwellb: probably in Virginia; m: January 06, 1744/45;

Henrico MM Records 8; Elizabeth, daughter of John of Charles City Co. married Jacob Cornwell Jan 6, 1745/6

Ellison Kinfolk 6. Daughter of John Crew and Agatha Ellyson. Born in CCC and married Jacob Cornwell on 6d 11m 1745

[1136] Abigail (John IV & Agatha Ellyson) b. abt. 1725 CCC;

Since I could find no records on her she may not exist. There is some confusion over the two Abigail Crew [1136] and [1163]. It was [1163] who was disowned in July 1744, for marrying a non Quaker)

[1137] Ann (John IV & Agatha Ellyson) b. abt 1725 CCC;

+Joshua Pretlow; m: June 02, 1753;

Henrico MM Records 8; Ann reported married to Joshua Pretlo 7/7/1753;

[1138] Gatley (John IV & Agatha Ellyson) b. abt 1725 CCC

I am not completely comfortable that Gatley, son of John & Agatha actually exists; I have no primary records on him and all references to him could just as easily be [114] or [1118]

Stanley 5; p208. Gattley, son of John and Sarah Gattley. Married 1753 to Elizabeth McGeahea McGehee Descendants12; p 145. Says the Gatley Crew who married Elizabeth McGeahea was the son of John and Agatha Ellyson. Children: Andrew, John, Gatley, Thomas, Elizabeth, Jesse, James.

[1141] Elizabeth (Gatley & Elizabeth McGehee)b. Abt 1755; d. April 5, 1779

Henrico MM Records 8:4/5/1779 Elizabeth, daughter. Galtry, dec. died

[1142] Thomas (Gatley & Elizabeth McGehee) b. abt 1757

Henrico MM Records 8

12/23/1775 Thomas reported he had lately enlisted himself as a soldier

6/7/1777 Thomas member Black Creek Meeting, son Gatley, dec., dismissed enlisting as a soldier

[1161] John (Joseph & Massey Johnson)b. abt. 1730 Hanover Co., Va.

+ ?Sarah, Abt. 1755.

There is some confusion between the two John Crew, (1113) is son of Hannah Ellyson and Andrew Crew b. abt 1726; the second is (1161) son of Massey Johnson and Joseph Crew b. abt 1733.

Henrico MM Records 8

2/1/1755 John, son Joseph, New Kent Co., disowned married out of union

Cruze Ancestors7.

m. Sarah ?; disowned in 1755

[1162] Martha (Joseph & Massey Johnson) b. abt 1739 Hanover Co, Va.;

+Unknown; m. abt. 1759

Henrico MM Records 8

10/4/1755: Martha Crew, dau. Joseph condemned for non attendance & keeping bad company

4/7/1759: Martha, dau. Joseph, dec. of Hanover Co. disowned for marrying out of unity

[1163] Abigail (Joseph & Massey Johnson) b. abt 1726 Hanover Co, Va.;

---

+Unknown, Abt. July 1744.  
Henrico MM Records 8  
July 7, 1744 Abigail, dau of Joseph dismissed for marrying out of union

[1164 ] Elizabeth (Joseph & Massey Johnson) b. abt 1739 Hanover Co.  
+Unknown; m. abt. 1759  
Henrico MM Records 8  
8/4/1759 Elizabeth Crew, daughter of Joseph, deceased disowned for marrying out of unity,  
Hanover Co.

[1165] Caleb (Joseph & Massey Johnson) b. abt 1741 Hanover Co, Va.  
m. Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_. Made will March 7, 1812 in Granville Co., NC., will proved 1814.  
[11651] Mary Crew  
[11652] Massey Crew  
[11653] Oney Crew  
[11654] Elizabeth Crew  
[11655] Meredith Crew  
(Note to me: Where did the list of children come from?)  
Henrico MM Records  
7/4/1761 James, Caleb & Gideon, son Joseph dec, Hanover Co., dismissed declining the  
principles of Friends & misconduct  
Thomas Bell 9;  
Caleb m. Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_. Made will March 7, 1812 in Granville Co., NC., will proved 1814.

[1166] James (Joseph & Massey Johnson) b. abt 1741 Hanover Co, Va.; d. Stokes Co., NC  
+Emelia \_\_\_\_ and were in Stokes Co., NC by 1800  
Henrico MM Records 8  
7/4/1761 James, Caleb & Gideon, son Joseph dec, Hanover Co., dismissed declining the  
principles of Friends & misconduct  
Thomas Bell 9; James m. Emelia \_\_\_\_ and were in Stokes Co, NC by 1800.

[1167] Gideon (Joseph & Massey Johnson) b. abt. 1730 in Va.: d. October 16, 1815, Granville Co.,  
NC  
+Jemima Wicker  
Henrico MM Records 8  
7/4/1761 James, Caleb & Gideon, son Joseph dec, Hanover Co., dismissed declining the  
principles of Friends& misconduct  
Thomas Bell 9;b. abt 1730 in Va.; m. Jemima Wicker. Made his will in Granville Co., NC Oct 6,  
1815; Rev. War soldier, listed in DAR Patriot Index, Vol 1, p. 163.Listed 8 children  
Nancy Janokowski says he was born in 1730, died Oct 16, 1816 in Granville, NC and married  
Jemima Whicker

[1191] David (William & Hannah Sanders) b: Abt. September 1735 in Louisa Co, Va.; d. Abt March  
3, 1821  
+Sara Gooch b: Hanover Co., went to Guilford Co., NC by 1777; m. May 10, 1764;  
.Cruze Ancestors 7.  
David m. Sarah Gooch; born Sep 1735, d. Mar 1826  
Thomas Bell 9; David was b. Hanover Co., went to Guilford Co., NC by 1777  
<http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/pointe/2070/wgg2.html>  
David Crew, son of Wm and Hannah Sanders, b. Sep. 1735  
Ancestry Worldtree:3 of 5 list marriage as May 10, 1764 (probably Hanover Co., Va.) and death  
March 1821 (probably the 3rd)Sara Gooch was daughter of Rowland Gooch and Unity West. lists  
daughter Elizabeth

[1192] Charity (William & Hannah Sanders) b: Abt 1735 in Louisa Co, Va.;

[1193] Hannah (William & Hannah Sanders) b: Abt 1735 in Louisa Co, Va.;

[1194] Mary (Molly) (William & Hannah Sanders) b: Abt. 1735 in Louisa Co, Va.; d. Abt 1820  
Stokes Co. NC  
+James Meredith abt. 1767 in Va.; 10 children listed.

---

Thomas Bell 9; b. 1752 in Va. and d. 1820 in Stokes Co., NC. m. James Meredith abt 1767 in Va. 10 Children

[1195] Constantine (William & Hannah Sanders) b. abt 1735 b: in Louisa Co, Va.;

[1196] William (William & Hannah Sanders) b. abt 1735 in Louisa Co, Va.;  
Remained in Louisa.

+1) Ursula Hailey, dau. of John Haley, Sr. & Agnes Clark; m.

+2) Susanna Rittenhouse Nov. 12, 1805 in Louisa. 9 children listed.

[11961] Clark

[11962] Jesse

[11963] John Pleasant

[11964] William

[11965] Joel

[11966] Benjamin

[11967] David

[11968] Mary, m. Charles Harlow Dec. 28, 1806

[11969] Agnes

[1196a] Nancy, m. Augustine Butler May 9, 1803, Louisa

Thomas Bell 9; Says William was born in NK and died in 1771. Shows Will for him from Louisa Co. p 399; m. Ursula Hailey, dau of John Haley, Sr. and Agnes Clark and 2) Susanna Rittenhouse on Nov. 12, 1805 in Louisa Co. Lists 10 children

(Note to me: where did information on children come from??)

[1197] Judith (William & Hannah Sanders) b: abt 1735 in Louisa Co, Va

Thomas Bell 9; Thinks it possible she married John Meredith

[1198] Jane (William & Hannah Sanders) b: Abt. 1735, in Louisa Co, Va.;

[11a1] Elizabeth (David & Mary Stanley) b. abt 1735. in Virginia

7/7/1753 Elizabeth, daughter David, Hanover Co., disowned married out of union B/1753 Elizabeth, daughter David, reported lately marry by a priest; her parent under care of meeting for consenting to the m; following m, David her parent, cleared of promoting the marriage

Thomas Bell 9; Married out of unity 1753.

[11a2] David II (David I & Mary Stanley) b. Mar. 2, 1740; d. Nov. 2, 1821 Madison Co., Ky.

+1) Ann McGehee (Samuel McGehee & Mary Ladd) m. August 01, 1761, Hanover; b. Abt. 1740, Hanover Co, Va.;

+2) Mildred Williford Kerlew, December 27, 1802; b. Abt. 1779

[11a21] Mary

[11a22] Jeremiah

[11a23] Elijah

[11a24] Mildred

[11a25] John

[11a26] Nancy

[11a27] David III

[11a28] Rhoda

[11a29] Robert

By 2) Anna, Sophia, China, Andrew, Zacharia, Temple

McGehee Descendants 12; p 143. David was born March 2, 1740 in New Kent Co., Va. Married 1761 in Hanover Co and died Nov. 2, 1821 in Madison Co., Ky. He was a soldier in the French and Indian War and served in the American Revolution. He was sent with troops from Bedford Co, Va. July 1777 to defend the Fort at Boonesboro, Ky. After his tour of duty ended (18 months) he sent for his family. Quarreled with Daniel Boone over apportioning lands and moved to his own station six miles west of there. Operated a ferry across the Kentucky River. In will written 1819 left farm to son David. Married second time to Mildred Williford Kerlew, a widow on Dec 27, 1802. She was 23 and he was 62. His descendent said he was named David Milton Crews. First wife was Ann McGehee (or Annie) d/o Samuel McGehee and Mary Ladd. Children of David and Ann: Mary, Jeremiah, Elijah, Mildred, David, Nancy, John, Rhoda, Robert.

<http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Pointe/2070/wgg3.html>

David m. Ann McGee abt Aug 1, 1761 in Hanover Co., Va.

[2321] John (Josiah Sr. & Mary New)



---

[2322] Josiah, Jr. (Josiah Sr. & Mary New)

[2323] Sarah (Josiah Sr. & Mary New)

### Generation No. 5

By this generation the Crew family, like so many other Quakers, was leaving the church or moving out of the area. The Revolutionary War with its popular support made it very difficult to refuse to bear arms or pay taxes to support the war. The church had shrunk in size until it was very difficult for the young people to marry within the faith with so few families to choose among. As a result of this, a large percentage of the young people were dismissed from the church and this in turn makes it very difficult to trace the family due to the lack of records during the last quarter of the 1700s.

[11111] Armisby (Joseph & Agnes Stone) b. August 31, 1745 in Hanover Co., Va.; d. aft. 1815  
+Lucy Stone; m. May 9, 1772 in Louisa Co.  
Children: Frances, Agnes  
Cedar Creek13  
Armidy, son of Joseph and Agnes born 8/31/1745  
Armsby, 5/9/1772; Disowned for marrying by a priest  
Thomas Bell 9; Armsiby (Joseph) b. Aug 31, 1745 in Hanover, Va. m. March 9, 1772 in Louisa co.  
to Lucy Stone. Listed in 1771 tithable list of Louisa Co. he is also listed in Fayette Dist, NC on 1790  
census. Family came from Cedar Creek MM in 1787 to Cane Creek MM, Orange Co. NC in 1789.  
Children: Francis, Frances, Agnes [????]

[11112] Agnes/Agatha (Joseph & Agnes Stone) b. March 19, 1753;  
(Note: referred to in Quaker records as Aggy. I believe she was Agnes like her mother)  
Cedar Creek13 -- Aggy, dau. of Joseph & Agnes born 3/19/1753  
Mary, Agges & Sucai granted certificate to Cain Creek MM, NC.

[11113] Mary (Joseph & Agnes Stone) b. Jan 26, 1749; d. May 23, 1784;  
+Stephen Hobson. (George & Hannah Kinnison) m. Sept 10, 1782 in Orange Co., NC;  
Cedar Creek 13  
1/26/1749: Mary, dau. Joseph & Agnes of CCC born  
Mary, Agnes & Sucai granted certificate to Cain Creek MM, NC.  
Thomas Bell9; Mary b. Jan 26, 1749 in Hanover Co., Va.; m. Sept 10, 1782 in Cane Creek MM in  
Orange Co., NC to Stephen Hobson; d. May 23, 1784; had one child: Joseph Hobson, b. Aug 24,  
1783 in Chatham Co. NC

[11114] Micajah (Joseph & Agnes Stone) b. Jul 22, 1750; d. Jan 27, 1822;  
+Margaret Ladd (James & Judith Ellyson) b. abt 1750 in CCC; d. aft 1792; m. Dec. 3, 1775.  
Children: Tace, Lemuel, Unity, Waltr, Talitha, Margaret, Susanna, Deborah  
Cedar Creek13  
7/22/1750: Micajah, son of Joseph & Agnes of CCC was born  
1/27/1822: Micajah died  
Married Margaret Ladd Hanover Co.  
Children  
Tace b. 8/30/1776 mar. Benj. Bates, Jr.  
Lemuel b. 8/5/1778 m. Anna Hargraves  
Unity b. 9/25/1780 m. Fleming (Bates?)  
Walter b. 12/28/1784  
Talitha b. 2/18/1788 m. Tarlton Pleasants  
Margaret b. 5/31/1790 d. 3/12/1863  
Susanna b. 10/15/1792  
Deborah b. 11/25/1794  
Henrico MM Records 8  
11/23/1775: Micajah produced certificate from Cedar Creek to marry Margaret Ladd  
5/1776 Micajah reported married to Margaret Ladd  
04/6/1776 Margaret (formerly Ladd) given certificate to Cedar Creek MM, Va.  
12/3/1775 Micajah, Caroline Co., son Joseph, dec., Caroline Co.; married in Friends MH, CCC,

---

Margaret Ladd, daughter James, dec. CCC  
12/3/1775: Micajah, son of Joseph, dec. of Caroline Co. married in Friends MH, CCC to Margaret Ladd, daughter, James, deceased of CCC  
Thomas Bell 9; Micajah (Joseph) b. July 22, 1750; Hanover Co., m. Dec. 3, 1775 CCC to Margaret Ladd, dau. of James Ladd, dec. CCC; Micajah d. Jan 27, 1822 in Hanover Co.; Children: Tace, Lemuel, Unity, Walter, Talitha, Margaret, Susanna, Deborah  
Micajah Crew is listed on Hanover Land Tax records for 1789 for 75 acres,  
Quaker Friends<sup>14</sup>; A certificate of removal to Cedar Creek Meeting, Hanover Co., Va. was granted to Peggy Crew (late Ladd) by Waynoke Monthly Meeting held the 2nd day of the 1st month, 1808. signed Robert Crew, Clerk and Mary Ladd, Clerk at this Time

[11115] Nicholas (Joseph & Agnes Stone) b. Mar. 26, 1752;  
+Dawcella (Druscilla) Patterson m. in Campbell Co., Va. Nov. 4, 1783  
Children: Micajah, John  
Cedar Creek<sup>13</sup>  
3/26/1752: Nicholas, son of Joseph & Agnes of CCC born  
7/9/1780: Nicholas granted certificate to South River MM  
Thomas Bell 9; Nicholas (Joseph) b. March 26, 1752; m. Nov. 4, 1783 in Campbell Co., Va. to Dawcella Patterson; Children: Micajah, John  
Quaker Friends<sup>14</sup>; The Southriver Meeting, Campbell & Bedford Co., Va.  
Children of Nicholas and Druscilla Crew p. 27  
Micajah 6/26/1783  
John 9/3/1785  
p. 111; Nicholas Crew with wife Druscilla and two sons, Micajah and John have removed and settled within the limits of your meeting and request a transfer. signed 10th day of 9th month 1803 from South River, Campbell Co. to Cedar Creek in Hanover

[11116] Susanna (Sukey) (Joseph & Agnes Stone) b. Jul 16, 1754  
+Thomas Moorman (Thomas & Sarah Clark) m. May 15, 1782 in NC. He died Nov. 27, 1801 in SC  
Cedar Creek<sup>13</sup>  
Mary, Agges & Sucai granted certificate to Cain Creek MM, NC.  
7/16/1754: Suky Crew, daughter of Joseph & Agnes of CCC born  
Thomas Bell 9; Susanna(Joseph) b. July 16, 1754; m. May 15, 1782 in Cane Creek MM, NC to Thomas Moorman; Thomas d. Nov 27, 1801; they lived in Marlborough Co. NC; had 7 children

[11117] Joseph (Joseph & Agnes Stone) b. Aft 1755;  
Henrico MM Records 8  
Listed as child of Joseph and Agnes Stone  
(no further information)  
(Note: Joseph [11171] is the one who married Mary McMannus)  
Thomas Bell 9; Joseph b. 1755; was living 1799

[11131] James (John VI & Sarah Ladd) b. Nov. 25, 1750; and died before 1825 in NC.  
+ Ann Crew (Ellyson & Lydia Ladd) [11311]; b. Sept. 1752 m. September 7, 1773; d. Ohio  
Children: Elisha, Jacob, Isaac, Henry  
Henrico MM Records 8 -- James, son of John & Sarah born 11/25/1750  
James, son of John married at Friends MH, CCC to Ann Crew, daughter of Ellyson of CCC  
9/7/1773 James, CCC, son John, CCC; married at Friends MH CCC, Ann Crew, daughter. Ellyson, CCC  
10/2/1773 James reported married to Ann Crew  
10/2/1773 Ann reported married to James Crew  
9/7/1773 Ann, dau. Ellyson, CCC; m. James Crew  
Thomas Bell 9; James (John) b. Nov. 25, 1750; m. Ann Crew [11311] (Ellyson) in CCC; she was born Sept 9, 1752 (they were second cousins) The family moved to Rich Square MM, Northampton Co., NC in 1781. He was probably dec. by 1825 when his wife requested certificate to Belmon, Ohio to join her sons. Children: Elisha, Jacob, Isaac, Henry

[11132] Judith (John VI & Sarah Ladd)b. November 13, 1752;  
+John Crew (Ellyson & Lydia Ladd) [11312]; b. May 17, 1746; m. Nov. 9, 1773;  
Children: Sarah Ladd, Anna, Joshua, John Ellison  
11/9/1773 Judith, daughter. John, CCC; married John Crew [Note: her father was John (son of

---

Andrew). and her husband was John, son of Ellyson]  
9/7/1773 James, CCC, son John, CCC; married at Friends MH CCC, Ann Crew, daughter. Ellyson,  
CCC  
Henrico MM Records 8  
Judith, dau. John & Sarah born 11/13/1752  
Judith, dau. John of CCC married John Crew 11/9/1773  
11/9/1773 John, CCC, son Ellyson, dec. CCC; married in Friends MH, CCC, Judith Crew, daughter  
John, CCC  
11/9/1773 John, CCC, son Ellyson, dec. CCC; married in Friends MH, CCC, Judith Crew, daughter  
John, CCC  
12/4/1773 John reported married to Judith Crew  
12/4/1773 Judith reported married to John Crew  
John, son of Ellyson granted certificate excusing from military service on 10/3/1767  
2/7/1778 John, son Ellyson, & wife given certificate to Rich Square MM, NC.  
10/3/1767 John, CCC, son Ellyson, given certificate excused from military service (2 of 3 listed)  
John & Judith  
Children:  
Sarah Ladd b. 1/13/1785  
Anna b. 2/8/1787  
Joshua 8/13/1787  
Joshua 2nd b. 3/1/1789  
John Ellison b. 1/28/1791  
Blackwater MM 15;  
9/18/1784, John & wife Judith received on letter from Rich Square MM, NC. Children: Charles,  
Martha, Caleb & Joshua  
9/18/1784 John & wife Judith Granted Cert to Westhill, Surry Co. Children: Charles, Martha, Caleb,  
Sarah, Anna, Joshua, John & Elizabeth  
Thomas Bell 9; Judith b. May 17, 1746; m. Nov. 9, 1773 in CCC; Moved to Northampton Co., NC  
in 1778.

[11133] Jacob (John VI & Sarah Ladd) b. Jun. 11, 1754; d. Sept. 4, 1810; and died in CCC  
+ Elizabeth Leadbetter m. Sept. 6, 1783  
Henrico MM Records 8  
Jacob, son of John & Sarah b. 6/11/1754, died 9/4/1810  
Jacob married Elizabeth Leadbetter in 1784  
Children: Salley Leadbetter, Henry, James, Micajah, Susannah, Jacob, Cornelius, Joel, Elizabeth  
His Will; I, Jacob Crew, CCC. Lend estate to beloved wife Elizabeth. Sons then to have land. .  
.Daughter, Sally L. Crew, Susannah Crew, Anna Crew. Executor, wife Elizabeth and John Crew Jr.  
Will dated 11/7/1800, signed Jacob Crew. Witness John Crew, Senr, Robert Crew, Samuel Ladd  
(could be Lemuel). Will proved Jan 17, 1811 (sons not named)  
Thomas Bell 9; Jacob (John) b. June 11, 1754; d. Sept. 4, 1810 in CCC; he m. abt 1783 to  
Elizabeth Leadbetter; she d. in Ohio; Children: Sally, Henry, Peter, James, Micajah, Susannah,  
Jacob, Cornelius, Joel  
Vol. 2; b. June 11, 1754  
d. April 9, 1810  
m. Elizabeth Ledbetter on Sept 6, 1783  
Children: Sarah, Henry, Peter, James, Micajah, Susanna, Jacob, Cornelius, Joel, Anna, Eliz. Ann

[11134] John (John VI & Sarah Ladd) b. Abt. July 01, 1758; d. Oct. 12, 1807;  
+Miriam Crew, [11164] (Benjamin & Margaret Hunnicutt); m. abt 1796 to cousin  
Henrico MM Records 8  
John, son of John & Sarah b. 7/1/1758 and died 10/12/1807  
John & Sarah  
Thomas Bell 9; John (John), b. July 1, 1758; d. Oct. 12, 1807; m. his first cousin in 1796 Miriam  
Crew (Benjamin) she was b. March 28, 1773 and d. Oct 10, 1845; Children: Eleazer, Edna, John,  
Miriam, Sarah

[11135] Joseph (John VI & Sarah Ladd) b. March 18, 1771;d. bef. 1809  
Henrico MM Records 8  
Joseph, son of John & Sarah b. 3/18/1771(Note: not mentioned in his father's will which was  
written in 1809 so may have died in childhood) (Note to me:This birth date may be an error; it's

---

what was in the Quaker records but it's about 13 years after the next youngest child - perhaps a death date?? His mother would have been about 42 then, so it is possible)

[11151] Unity (James & Judith Harris) b. Aug 31, 1760; d. Abt. Aug. 18, 1851;  
+Thomas Stanley, (John and Martha Hutchins) m. Jan 13, 1781 in Hanover Co. Va.  
Children: Moses, John, Temperance, James, Joseph, Benjamin, Judith, Abigail, Unity & Thomas C.  
Cedar Creek13;  
8/31/1760: Unity, dau James & Judith of CCC born  
1/13/1781: Unity Crew reported married to Thomas Stanley  
Stanley 5, p275.Unity Crew (1760 - 1851 m. Thomas Stanley 1780 at Cedar Creek. 10 Children:  
Moses, John, Temperance, James, Joseph, Benjamin, Judith, Abigail, Unity and Thomas C.  
Thomas Bell9; Unity married to Thomas Stanley, (John and Martha Hutchins) in Hanover Co., Va.  
on Dec. 12, 1780.10 children  
Quaker Friends 14; The Cedar Creek Meeting, Hanover Co., Va.  
p. 104; Thomas Stanley, son of John and Unity Crew, dau. of James Crew were married  
12/20/1780. Witnesses included: James Crew, Micajah Crew,and others  
Vol. 2, p. b. Aug 31, 1760  
d. Aug 18, 1851  
m. Thomas Stanley Dec 25, 1780, son of John & Martha Hutchins  
10 children

[11152] Littleberry (James & Judith Harris) b. Dec. 10, 1762; d. Sept. 12, 1840;.  
+Huldah Stanley (John & Milly); b. Nov. 10, 1771 in Hanover Co., Va.; d. March 10, 1853 in Ohio;  
m. in Cedar Creek MM on July 11, 1797.  
Children: James, Benjamin, John, Milley, Judith, Sarah, Malcom, Abram, Martha, Jonathan &  
Robert  
Cedar Creek13;  
12/18/1762: Littlebury Crew, son of James and Judith was born  
Quaker Friends14; The Cedar Creek Meeting, Hanover Co., Va.  
Children of Littlebury and Huldah Crew of Hanover Co.  
James 9/22/1798  
Benjamin 11/16/1799  
John 4/30/1801d. 10/26/1801  
Milly 9/21/1802  
p. 105, marriage: Littleberry Crew, son of James and Judith Crew and Huldah Stanley, dau of John  
and Milley Stanley were married 7/11/1797. Witnesses included: Jesse Crew, Obadiah Crew,  
Micajah Crew, Judith Crew, Mary Crew  
p. 115: Cert. of removal granted to Salem Month Meeting in Ohio to Littleberry Crew and Huldah,  
his wife, with their minor children: James, Benjamin, Mildred, Judith and Saray, Signed Cedar  
Creek, Hanover Co. 14th day of 11th month 1807  
Thomas Bell 9; Littlebury (James), b. Dec. 18, 1762 in Hanover Co.; m. Cedar Creek on July 11,  
1797 to Huldah Stanley, (John); Littleberry left Va. in 1786 for Wrightesboro, Ga; went to Guilford  
Co. NC in 1792 and back to Ga. In 1794.He returned to Hanover Co. He moved his family to Ohio  
(Salem MM) in 1807; Children: James, Benjamin, John, Mildren, Judith, Sarah, Malcolm, Abram,  
Martha, Jonathan  
Stanley 5, p230.(2-79 & 3-48.Littleberry, b. 12/18/1762, d. 9/12/1840, son of James and Judith  
Harris Crew and grandson of Andrew & Hannah, Littleberry Crew, married 2-79 Huldah Stanley.  
Children: James, Benjamin, John, Milley, Judith, Sarah, Malcom, Abram, Martha, Jonathan &  
Robert  
(Note to me: 1786 to Ga.; 1792 to Guilford Co., NC; 1794 back to Hanover, 1807 to Ohio)  
Vol. 2, b. Dec 18, 1762, Hanover Co. d. Sept 12, 1840 m. Hulda Stanley on Aug 11, 1797 in Cedar  
Creek, Hanover Co., Va.; dau of John & Milly; 11 children

[11153] Jesse (James & Judith Harris) b. Jan 18, 1765 d. \_\_\_\_;  
+Margaret Ladd on Dec. 9, 1806. They lived in Hanover Co.  
or else he married  
+Molly Vaughan (Wm. & Hannah Crew) She was born October 09, 1761  
((?? another Jesse Crew.??)).  
Which Jesse married Molley Vaughan and which Margaret Ladd (Note: One in CCC and one  
?Hanover. There must have been an older Jesse who married Molly Vaughan as this would make

---

him marrying at 15.)

Cedar Creek 13;

Jesse, son of James & Judith born 1/18/1765

(this would make him marrying at 15)

Jesse Crew married to Molley Vaughan at Wayneoak 4/4/80

Thomas Bell 9; Jesse (James) b. Jan 18, 1765 in Va.; m. Margaret Ladd on Dec. 9, 1806. They lived in Hanover Co., Va.; Children: Lancelot, Elizabeth, Judith, Owen, Obediah, Jesse, Margaret Quaker Friends 14; The Cedar Creek Meeting, Hanover Co., Va.

Children of Jesse and Peggy Crew of Hanover Co.

Lancelot 8/19/1807

Elizabeth Ladd 9/29/1808

Judith 10/15/1809

Owen Milton 6/29/1811

Obadiah 11/5/1812

A certificate of removal to Waynoke Monthly Meeting was granted to Jesse and Margaret Crew, with their infant children, Lancelot, Elizabeth Ladd, Judith, Owen Milton and Obediah, by Cedar Creek Monthly Meeting held the 11th day 2nd month, 1813.

Children are listed above under Molly Vaughan.

Vol. 2 b. Jan 18, 1765 m. Margaret Ladd on Dec. 9, 1806 6 children

Henrico MM 4/4/1780 Jesse, CCC; m. at Wayne Oak, Va. Molley Vaughan

[11154] Obediah, (James & Judith Harris) b. March 1, 1767; d. Oct. 11, 1845 in Ohio;

+ Mary Peatross, (John and Sarah) m. in Goochland Co., Va. March 10, 1799.

Cedar Creek 13; 3/31/1767: Obediah, son of James and Judith of CCC born

Thomas Bell 9; Obediah (James) b. March 31, 1767 in Hanover Co., Va.; d. Oct 11, 1845 in Ohio; m. Mary Peatross (John & Sarah Peatross) at Golansville Mtg. House on March 10, 1799; they had 11 children: John, Sara, Judith, Eliza Ann, Unity, Rebecca, Mary, Clotilda, Rachel, Esther, Isabell, ; Obediah and wife went to Middleton MM, Ohio about April 11, 1807

Quaker Friends 14; The Cedar Creek Meeting, Hanover Co., Va.

p. 103; Obediah Crew, son of James (dec) of Goochland Co., and Mary Peatross, dau. of John and Sarah Peatross of Caroline Co. were married at Golansville Meeting 2/10/1799. Witnesses included: Jesse Crew and others.

p. 112: Obadiah Crew and his wife Mary with children, John, Sara, Judith and Eliza Ann have removed to Salem Meeting in Ohio State. Signed 11th day of 4th month 1807 at Cedar Creek, Hanover

Vol. 2, 5374

b. March 1, 1767

d. Oct. 10, 1845

m. Mary Peatross on March 10, 1799 in Caroline Co., Va.

11 children

Ancestry Worldtree: 22859

terry45373@aol.com

Lists 11 children; married March 10, 1799 Caroline Co. and died Oct 10, 1845

[11155] Sarah, (James & Judith Harris) b. July 16, 1769; b. in Va.;

+ Mr. Forsyth, m. by April 11, 1789 lived in Ky.

Cedar Creek 13;

7/16/1769: Sarah, dau James & Judith of CCC born

Thomas Bell 9; Sarah b. July 16, 1769 in Va. m. by April 11, 1789 a Mr. Forsyth, lived in Ky

Vol. 2, b. July 16, 1769

d. Sep. 27, 1794

m. ? Forsyth bef April 11, 1789

Ancestry Worldtree: married bef. April 11, 1789, died Sept 27, 1794

[11156] Judith (James & Judith Harris) b. Feb. 1, 1772; d. Aug 18, 1852;

+ Malcolm Hart, Louisa Co., Va.; m. Feb 1, 1792

Cedar Creek 13;

Judith, dau. James and Judith, of CCC, born 2/1/1772

Thomas Bell 9; Judith (James), b. Feb. 1, 1772, Va; m. Feb 1, 1792, to Malcolm Hart, Louisa Co., Va; d. Aug 18, 1852; children: John, Judith, Janet, Malcolm, Sarah, James, Isabel, Robert, Andrew

---

[11157] James (James & Judith Harris) b. Jan 5, 1774; d. March 10, 1793  
Cedar Creek13; 1/5/1774, James, son of James and Judith of CCC born  
Thomas Bell 9; James b. Jan 5, 1774; d. March 10, 1793.  
Vol. 2 b. Jan 5, 1774 d. March 10, 1793

[11158] Dorothy (James & Judith Harris) b. June 27, 1776;  
+John Johnson (James & Penelope Anthony) of Bedford Co., Va. m. at Cedar Creek, Hanover, Va.  
Nov. 16, 1796  
Cedar Creek 13; 6/27/1776: Dorothy, dau James & Judith of CCC born  
Ellyson Kinfolk.p 48. John Johnson, son of James and Penelope Anthony, b. 1771.He married  
Dorothy Crew.  
Thomas Bell 9; Dorothy (James), b. June 27, 1776; m. Cedar Creek Mtg on Nov. 16, 1796 to John  
Johnson (James) of Bedford Co.; moved to New Garden MM, Ohio in Jan 11, 1812; children:  
Benjamin, Sarah, Penelope, Judy, James, Unity.  
Vol. 2 b. Jun 27, 1776 m. John Johnson on Dec. 9, 1796 8 children

[11159] Benjamin (James & Judith Harris) b. May 21, 1779; d. Aug 25, 1790  
(died 11 years old)  
Cedar Creek13; Benjamin (son of James & Judith) b. 5/21/1779  
Thomas Bell 9; Benjamin b. May 21, 1779; d. Aug 25, 1790

[1115a] Mary(James & Judith Harris)b. July 20, 1781  
+Jonathan Stanley, (John & Milly) m. Dec. 19, 1798 at Cedar Creek MH, Hanover  
Cedar Creek 13; 7/20/1781, Mary, dau. James & Judith of CCC born  
Stanley 5, p.215. Mary Crew (1781-1857) married Jonathan Stanley, son of John and Millie  
Stanley. 7 Children: Andrew, Fleming, Abraham, Milley, James, John and Jonathan.  
Thomas Bell 9; Mary (James)was born July 20, 1781; m. Dec. 19, 1798 at Cedar Creek, Hanover  
Co. to Jonathan Stanley, (John & Milley Stanley); on Nov. 9, 1805 they requested permission to  
move to Middleton MM, Ohio; Children: Andrew, Fleming, Abraham, Milly, James, John & Jonathan  
Quaker Friends 14; The Cedar Creek Meeting, Hanover Co., Va.  
p. 106 marriage: Jonathan Stanley, son of John Stanley and Mary Crew, dau of James Crew (dec.  
were married 12/19/1798.Witnesses include: Littleberry Crew, Jesse Crew, Obadiah Crew, Micajah  
Crew, Lemuel Crew, Judith Crew, Unity Crew, Margaret Crew  
Vol. 2, b. July 20, 1781  
d. Oct 16, 1857  
m. Jonathan Stanley on Dec 19, 1798  
7 children

[11161] Robert Hunnicutt (Benjamin & Margaret Hunnicutt) b. August 05, 1768; d. March 31, 1826;  
+Nancy Terrell in Caroline Co. m. Sept. 14, 1794  
Henrico MM Records 8  
8/5/1768: Robert Hunnicutt, son of Benjamin & Margaret born  
Thomas Bell 9; Robert H (Benjamin) b. Aug 5, 1768 in CCC; d. March 31, 1826; m. Sept 4, 1794 to  
Nancy Terrell (Pleasant & Catherine Farrish); she was born Feb. 17, 1775 Caroline Co., Va.;  
Children: Terrell, Faris, Pleasant, Rachel, Robert, Jesse, Catherine, Benjamin, Nancy, William,  
Martha, Edward.  
Quaker Friends 14; The Cedar Creek Meeting, Hanover Co., Va.  
p. 57; Marriage record of Robert Crew, son of Benjamin Crew, deceased, of CCC, and Nancy  
Terrell, dau. of Pleasant and Caty Terrell of Caroline Co. certify said marriage 14th day of 9th  
month 1794.Witnesses include Margaret Crew, James D. Ladd and many Terrell  
Vol. 2, b. Aug 5, 1768  
d. Mar 31, 1826  
m. Nancy Terrell on Feb 17, 1775

[11162] Sarah (Benjamin & Margaret Hunnicutt) b. April 07, 1772; d. Aug 2, 1837,  
+Catlett Jones, Sr., m. Aug 15, 1803,  
Henrico MM Records 8  
4/7/1772: Sarah, dau Benjamin & Margaret born  
Thomas Bell 9; Sarah b. April 7, 1772; d. Aug 2, 1837; m. Aug 15, 180 to Catlett Jones Sr.  
Vol. 2; b. April 7, 1772 d. Aug 2, 1837 m. Catlett Jones bet 1800-29

---

[11163] Margaret (Benjamin & Margaret Hunnicutt) b. May 14, 1770, d. Oct 4, 1845,  
+Isaac Ratcliffe m. on March 17, 1802  
Henrico MM Records 8  
Margaret, dau. Benjamin & Margaret born 5/14/177 ?Thomas Bell  
9; Margaret b. May 14, 1770; d. Oct. 4, 1845; m. March 17, 1802 to Isaac Ratcliffe  
Vol. 2; b. bef May 16, 1790 d. Oct 4, 1845 m. Isaac Ratcliffe on March 17, 1802

[11164] Miriam (Benjamin & Margaret Hunnicutt) b. March 28, 1773; d. Oct. 10, 1845  
+John Crew, Jr. [11134] (John VI & Sarah Ladd)  
Henrico MM Records 8  
3/28/1773: Miriam dau Benjamin & Margaret born  
Thomas Bell 9; Miriam b. March 28, 1773; d. Oct. 10, 1845, m. John Crew (John), her first cousin  
in 1796; Children: Eleazer, Edna, John, Miriam, Sarah  
Father's Will: Proved Oct. 18, 1792; daughters: Sarah, Margaret, Miriam, Elizabeth and Hannah  
use of house and land until married  
Father-in-law's will; dated Aug 1, 1809; proved Nov. 1814: I, John Crew, Senr of Eastrun Hill in  
CCC. . . lend to Miriam Crew, widow of my deceased son John land and plantation where I now  
live and then give to grandchildren of son John: Eleanor, Edna, John, Miriam & Sarah.

[11165] Elizabeth (Benjamin & Margaret Hunnicutt) b. May 14, 1775; d. April 20, 1850;  
+Samuel Ladd (Jesse and Margaret Whitfield) of Isle of Wight Co. b. 1764; d. Dec. 21, 1826; m.  
Dec. 10, 1805. They lived in CCC.  
Henrico MM Records 8  
Elizabeth, dau. of Benjamin and Margaret, born 5/14/1775  
1805,12,10: Samuel, son Jesse; m. in Wayanoke MH, CCC, Elizabeth Crew, dau. Benjamin, dec.,  
CCC  
CH: Samuel Whitfield b. 1806,10,8  
Margaret b. 1808,2,25  
Michal b. 1810,2,2  
Jesse b. 1812,4,27  
Elizabeth b. 1814,3,8  
Thomas Bell 9; Elizabeth (Benjamin) b. May 14, 1775; d. April 20, 1850; m. Dec. 10, 1805 to  
Samuel Ladd (Jesse & Margaret Whitfield) They lived in CCC; Children: Samuel, Margaret,  
Michael, Jesse, Elizabeth  
Father's Will: Proved Oct. 18, 1792; daughters: Sarah, Margaret, Miriam, Elizabeth and Hannah  
use of house and land until married

[11166] Benjamin (Benjamin & Margaret Hunnicutt) b. January 14, 1777; d. February 22, 1777;  
died in childhood

[11167] Hannah (Benjamin & Margaret Hunnicutt) b. May 08, 1778;  
+Mr. Hunnicutt  
Henrico MM Records 8  
Hannah Crew, dau. of Benjamin & Margaret born 5/8/1778  
Thomas Bell 9; Hannah, b. May 8, 1778; m. Mr. Hunnicutt  
Father's Will: Proved Oct. 18, 1792; daughters: Sarah, Margaret, Miriam, Elizabeth and Hannah  
use of house and land until married

[11168] Joshua (Benjamin & Margaret Hunnicutt) b. February 08, 1781; d. Dec. 5, 1853;  
+Millie Stanley m. Oct 15, 1812. Moved to Iowa  
Henrico MM Records 8 2/8/1781: Joshua Crew, son of Benjamin & Margaret born  
Cedar Creek 13; 3/6/1802; Joshua prcf White Oak Swamp MM  
2/11/1804; Joshua given certificate to White Oak Swamp MM, Va.  
Stanley 5, p.240. Joshua Crew, m. Milie Stanley Oct 15, 1812. He was born 2/8/1781, died Dec. 5,  
1853 in Ohio, son of Benjamin & Margaret Hunnicutt Crew  
Thomas Bell 9; Joshua (Benjamin) b. Feb 8, 1781; d. Dec. 5, 1853, m. Oct. 15, 1812 to Milley  
Stanley who was b. Sept 7, 1791, d. June 8, 1831 in Iowa; Children: Caroline, Nancy, Thomas,  
Fleming  
Quaker Friends 14; A certificate of removal to Waynoke Monthly meeting was granted to Joshua  
Crew by Cedar Creek Meeting, Hanover Co., Va. on 14th day of 1st month, 1809.

---

[11169] Benjamin (Benjamin & Margaret Hunnicutt) b. August 27, 1783; d. February 25, 1826; +Sarah Wright, (Thomas F. and Sarah Wright) of York Co., Va. m. in Weynoke in CCC on Dec. 6, 1814  
Henrico MM Records 8 Benjamin b. 8/27/1783 d. 2/25/1826; son of Benjamin and Margaret 12/6/1814; Benjamin, CCC, son Benj & Margaret CCC married in Weynoke MH, CCC to Sarah Wright dau. Thomas & Sarah, York co. Children  
Narcissa b. 5/6/1815  
Sarah 11/28/1816  
Hannah 2/19/1819  
Eliza Jane 1/6/1821  
1/7/1815; Benjamin rmt Sarah Wright  
4/1/1815; Benjamin & wife, Sarah given certificate to Friends of the Upper MM Lower QM, returned following month, refused by Upper MM  
7/13/1816; Benj & wife Sarah, confess their misconduct & given certificate to Upper MM in Lower QM  
6/6/1818; Benj & wife Sarah & children: Narcissa & Sarah Ann received on certificate from Gravelly Run MM, Dinwiddie Co. dtd 5/23/1818 & rto Weynoak PM  
His father's Will proved Oct 18, 1792:  
Benjamin Crew, of CCC. . . to sons. . . Robert H. . . Joshua on his coming of age. . . land called Macks . . . Benjamin on his coming of age plantation where I now dwell; . . . Dated 2nd day of 9th month 1792  
His Will in CCC; I, Benjamin of CCC. . . beloved wife Sarah. . . five daughters; Narcissa, Anne, Hannah, Eliz, Mary; dated Feb. 24, 1826; proved July 20, 1926  
Thomas Bell 9; Benjamin (Benjamin) b. Aug 27, 1783; d. Feb 25, 1826 in Va.; m. Sarah Wright (Thomas F. & Sarah Wright) of York Co. They were married Dec. 6, 1814, Sara b. June 2, 1792; d. June 29, 1853. They first lived in Dinwiddie Co. and then returned to CCC in 1818. In June 2, 1832 his widow and four daughters removed to Smithfield MM, Ohio. Children: Narcissa, Sarah, Hannah, Eliza Jane, Martha, Mary.  
Vol. 2,  
b. Aug 27, 1783  
d. Feb 25, 1826 in Va.  
m. Sarah Wright on Dec. 6, 1814  
6 children  
Ancestry Worldtree: lists marriage to Sarah Wright as Dec. 6, 1814 and 6 children

[11171] Joseph (Andrew IV & Elizabeth Ladd) b. September 16, 1753; d. bef. Dec. 20, 1827 +Mary McMannus who was b. about 1761 of CCC. m. Dec. 10, 1782 CCC, Va. Children: Clarey, Andrew, Mary, Raney, Elizabeth, Joseph, Ezra.  
Henrico MM Records 8  
Joseph, son of Andrew & Elizabeth of CCC born 9/16/1753  
11/4/1752 Andrew, son Andrew, CCC; married at Friends MH, Henrico Co., Elizabeth Ellyson, relect of Matthew, dec, NK  
Ch: Andrew & Elizabeth  
Joseph b. 9/16/1753  
Benjamin 9/16/1753, d. 6/--/1799  
Andrew 2/25/1755  
Hannah 6/25/1757  
Elizabeth 9/3/1759 12/10/1782: Joseph of CCC married Mary McMannus (or McManners) of CCC (children listed)  
Will - CCC  
I, Joseph Crew. . . CCC. . . my children: Andrew, Joseph, Clary, Mary, Rany & Elizabeth. . . to be divided equally. . . Joseph Crew, Sr.  
Janes Nance, Executor  
Witness: Robert Ladd, Henry Ladd, Robert McManners  
Dated: Nov. 19, 1827  
Proved Dec. 20, 1827  
Thomas Bell 9; m. Dec. 10, 1782 CCC, Va. to Mary McMannus who was b. about 1761 of CCC. Children: Clarey, Andrew, Mary, Raney, Elizabeth, Joseph, Ezra.

[11172] Benjamin (Andrew IV & Elizabeth Ladd) b. September 16, 1753; d. September 04, 1792; +Mary Ladd,



---

Children: Chappell, Rebeckah, Exum, Daniel, Isaac.  
Henrico MM Records 8 11/4/1752 Andrew, son Andrew, CCC; married at Friends MH, Henrico Co., Elizabeth Ellyson, relect of Matthew, dec, NK  
Ch: Andrew & Elizabeth  
Josephb. 9/16/1753  
Benjamin 9/16/1753, d. 6--/1799  
Andrew2/25/1755  
Hannah6/25/1757  
Elizabeth 9/3/1759  
Thomas Bell 9; d. 6th month, 1799; m. Mary Ladd, left will in CCC; Children: Chappell, Rebeckah, Exum, Daniel, Isaac.  
Ancestry Worldtree: married Mary Binford on Aug 16, 1776.

[11173] Andrew V (Andrew IV & Elizabeth Ladd) b. February 25, 1755;  
+Mary Binford (John & \_\_\_\_); b. CCC; m August 06, 1776  
Henrico MM Records 8  
2/25/1755; Andrew, son of Andrew & Elizabeth of CCC born  
8/6/1776 Andrew, CCC, son of Andrew, CCC married at MH at Wayne Oak, Mary Binford,  
daughter. John, CCC  
8/6/1776 Andrew, CCC, son of Andrew, CCC married at MH at Wayne Oak, Mary Binford,  
daughter. John, CCC  
9/7/1776 Andrew Jr reported married to Mary Binford  
6/27/1786; Andrew Sr. died (elder & member of Waynoak PM  
9/7/1776; Andrew Jr. reported married to Mary Binford  
8/6/1776; Andrew CCC, son of Andrew, CCC m. at MH at Waynoak, Mary Binford, dau. of John  
CCC  
1785; Andrew released as overseer of Waynoak Meeting, Benj. Crew co in his place  
11/9/1785; Andrew Jr. & Family given certificate to Rich Sq. MM N.C. (rem)  
Thomas Bell9; b. CCC; m. Aug 6, 1776 in Henrico MM to Mary Binford, dau. of John Binford of  
CCC. Moved to Rich Square in Northampton Co., NC in late 1785 or early 1786.  
Vol. 2, m. Mary Binford on Aug 6, 1776; children: Jonathan, Andrew  
Vol. 3, b. Feb 25, 1755 m. June 8, 1776 to Mary Binford  
Children: Jonathan, Andrew  
Ancestry Worldtree: lists Jonathan b. July 1, 1777, Andrew B. b. July 11, 1789

[11174] Hannah (Andrew IV & Elizabeth Ladd) b. June 25, 1757; d. July 18, 1845;  
+James Binford (James & Martha Chappell) b: April 03, 1756; d: October 03, 1824; m. Jan 5, 1777  
Henrico MM Records 8 Hannah, dau. of Andrew & Elizabeth of CCC born 6/25/1757/5/1777,  
Hannah Crew, dau. of Andrew of CCC, married James Binford  
4/1777 Hannah, daughter. Andrew, CCC, m. James Binford  
1/4/1776 James Binford prcf Black Water MM, Va., to marry Hannah Crew  
2/1/1777 Hannah reported married to James Binford  
11/4/1752 Andrew, son Andrew, CCC; married at Friends MH, Henrico Co., Elizabeth Ellyson,  
relect of Matthew, dec, NK  
Ch: Andrew & Elizabeth  
Joseph b. 9/16/1753  
Benjamin 9/16/1753, d. 6--/1799  
Andrew 2/25/1755  
Hannah 6/25/1757  
Elizabeth 9/3/1759  
Thomas Bell 9; m. Jan. , 1777 to James Binford in Henrico. He died in Northampton Co., NC.  
Vol. 2, b. June 25, 1757  
m. Jan 5, 1777 to James Binford  
Sharon d. July 18, 1845 in Rush Co., Indiana;  
m. James Binford on Jan 2, 1777

[11175] Elizabeth (Andrew IV & Elizabeth Ladd) b. September 03, 1759; m. by Feb. 1785  
+John Binford, son of Thomas.She died in NC  
Henrico MM Records 8  
Elizabeth, dau of Andrew & Elizabeth of CCC born 9/3/1759  
Thomas Bell 9; m. by Feb. 1785 to John Binford, son of Thomas. She died in NC.

---

Vol. 2, b. Sept. 3, 1759

[11181] Andrew (Gatley & \_\_\_\_\_)  
Henrico MM Records 8  
8/20/1792; Andrew, son of Gatley died (mbf Black Creek Meeting)

[11311] Ann (Ellyson & Lydia Ladd) b. Sept 1752; d. Ohio  
+ James Crew [11131] (John Crew & Sarah Ladd) m. on 9/7/1773  
b. Nov. 25, 1750; d. N.C.  
Henrico MM Records 8  
Ann, daughter of Ellyson married James Crew on 9/7/1773  
9/7/1773 Ann, dau. Ellyson, CCC; m. James Crew  
9/7/1773 James, CCC, son John, CCC; married at Friends MH CCC, Ann Crew, daughter. Ellyson,  
CCC  
10/2/1773 James reported married to Ann Crew  
10/2/1773 Ann reported married to James Crew  
Thomas Bell 9; b. 9th month 1752; m. CCC to James Crew [11131] son of John of CCC.  
Vol. 2, b. Sept 1752 m. James Crew on Sept 7, 1773  
Children: Elisha, Jacob, Issac, Henry  
(4 boys, no girls - didn't follow)  
Ancestry Worldtree: lists both in Sept. 1752

[11312] John; (Ellyson & Lydia Ladd) b. May 17, 1746; m. Nov. 9, 1773 in CCC  
+ Judith Crew (John VI & Sarah Ladd) [11132] b. November 13, 1752  
Children: Sarah Ladd, Anna, Joshua, John Ellison  
Blackwater MM15;  
9/18/1784, John & wife Judith received on letter from Rich Squire MM, NC. Children: Charles,  
Martha, Caleb & Joshua  
9/18/1784 John & wife Judith Granted Cert to Westhill, Surry Co. Children: Charles, Martha, Caleb,  
Sarah, Anna, Joshua, John & Elizabeth  
Henrico MM Records 82/7/1778 John, son Ellyson, & wife given certificate to Rich Square MM,  
NC. 10/3/1767 John, CCC, son Ellyson, given certificate excused from military service (2 of 3 listed)  
11/9/1773 John, CCC, son Ellyson, dec. CCC; married in Friends MH, CCC, Judith Crew, daughter  
John, CCC  
John & Judith  
Children:  
Sarah Ladd b. 1/13/1785  
Anna b. 2/8/1787  
Joshua 8/13/1787  
Joshua 2nd b. 3/1/1789  
John Ellison b. 1/28/1791  
Thomas Bell 9; b. May 17, 1746; m. Nov. 9, 1773 in CCC to Judith Crew [1132], dau of John  
Crew. Moved to Northampton Co., NC in 1778.

[11313] Ruth (Ellyson & Lydia Ladd)  
+ Thomas Binford (Peter and Rebeckah Chapel), m. abt. Dec. 6, 1772  
Henrico MM Records 8  
12/6/1772: Ruth Crew, dau Ellyson Crew of CCC married Thomas Binford  
12/5/1772 Thomas Binford prof the MM held at Burleigh to marry Ruth Crew  
1/2/1773 Ruth reported married to Thomas Binford  
12/6/1773 Ruth, dau. Ellyson, CCC; m. Thomas Binford  
1/1/1774; Ruth Binford, wife of Thomas, gct black Water MM  
11/6/1779; Ellyson mentioned as deceased when this MM informed that one or more of his heirs  
have begun suit against the executors of his estate; later shown that Thomas Binford who  
instigated the suit and legal proceedings not a member of this MM but of Blackwater MM, Va.  
Blackwater MM 15; 5/19/1774; Ruth Binford, wife Thomas, rocf Henrico MM & rto Burleigh MM  
3/18/1780; Thomas Binford, member of this MM sued the executors of Ellyson Crew, dec. Henrico  
MM, for a division of the negroes belonging to the said Crew's estate. Notified this meeting that he  
is unwilling to dismiss the suit at present  
5/27/1780; Thomas, son of Peter, PG Co. dis refusing to dismiss lawsuit or to con his conduct  
therein; paper of dis ordered read in Burleigh PM

---

10/21/1780; Thomas con misconduct and rst  
10/19/1782; Thomas refused to free his slaves, at this time saying he does not see it to be his duty at present  
9/20/1783; Thomas Sr., son Peter, PG Co. dis not con his conduct to satisfaction & not joining his brothers & sisters in a manumission for the negroes  
(Note: Her husband, Thomas Binford seemingly instigated a suit against her father's executors because she was left out of the will. The will was written the week after she married him)  
Thomas Bell 9; Ruth Crew m. Thomas Binford, in CCC, son of Peter and Rebeckah Chapell on Dec. 6, 1772

[11314] Sarah (Ellyson & Lydia Ladd) b. abt. 1755; d. March 13, 1795  
+Zechariah Stanley (Thomas & Elizabeth Crew) m. March 6, 1775 CCC; b. Dec. 5, 1737 Hanover; d. Feb. 27, 1810 Caroline Co., Va.  
Children: Susannah, Abraham, Abigail, Zacheriah  
Henrico MM Records 8  
3/5/1775 Zacheriah Stanley prcf Cedar Creek MM, Va., to marriage Sarah Crew  
4/1/1775 Sarah reported married to Zacheriah Stanley  
Stanley 5, p 213. Sarah Crew, daughter of Ellyson and Lydia (Ladd) Crew b. abt 1755, Guilford Co. NC., died 3/13/1795. married Zechariah Stanley 3/6/1775 in CCC. and had four children: Susannah, Abraham, Abigail and Zachariah.

[11315] Mary (Ellyson & Lydia Ladd)  
+Joseph Patterson (Wm. & Kaziah Reams) March 23, 1785  
Thomas Bell 9; m. Joseph Patterson on March 23, 1785.  
Ancestry Worldtree:22859  
terry45373@aol.com  
Mary Crew, dau. Ellyson Crew and Lydia Ladd married on March 23, 1785 to Joseph Patterson, son of Wm. and Keziah Reams. 4 children

[11316] William (Ellyson & Lydia Ladd)

[11317] Ellyson (Ellyson & Lydia Ladd)  
Henrico MM Records 8  
11/3/1781; Ellyson given certificate to Rich Square MM, N.C. (rem)

[11318] Lydia (Ellyson & Lydia Ladd)

[11341] Robert (John III & Mourning Scott)

Father's Will: All my estate to my son, Robert of London. CCC Historical Society Newsletter of September 1997. Introductory paragraphs include overview of family and the letters were written by Robert Crew from London

Introductory paragraphs:

. . . Robert Crew, the London correspondent, was born in 1758, son of John & Mourning Crew. Robert moved to England . . . married an English women leaving his parents and brother Exum Scott Crew in Virginia. John & Mourning Crew were both elders in the Weyanoke meeting . . . the meeting house and graveyard appear to have been located on their land. The Charles City land tax records begun in 1783 refer to John Crew as a Gentleman, probably for the primary purpose of distinguishing him from other John Crews, but suggesting all the same that he was a man of some status and means.

. . . Refers to his father's plantations as "Boazman's" and "Pond's". . . located in Adkins Store area of the county. . . CCC land tax records for 1790's list three different John Crews who owned land. John Crew Gent (Robert's father) is . . . taxpayer for one 500 acre parcel and a 150 acrel parcel in name of Exum Soctt Crew. John sold 100 acres of the Exum Scott tract to David Roper in 1796 describing it as . . . "Hubbards whereon Jesse Crew now lives" CCC deed book no. 4, pag 319. Transferred another 30 acres of same parcel just days before his death to George Hubbard in return for Hubbard's seeing to the burial of John Crew and his wife Mourning. CCC deed book No. 4, pg. 501. Crew described this tract as "part of my land lying over the fork of the ridge path adjoining Hubbard's land". Thus, there appears to have been only 20 acres remaining of the original Exum Scott Crew tract at the time of John Crew's death. . . in 1799 a John Crew (presumably John Crew Gent.), deeded one-half acre to the trustees of the Weyanoke meeting on which the meeting house and graveyard stand. CCC deed book No. 4, pg. 373. . .

. . . April 10, 1845 . . . grand jury convened by James Hubbard. . . (as escheater of CCC) to determine whether John Crew Gent. And John Crew, Jr. died without heirs and whether or not they

---

were aliens. CCC deed book No. 9, pg 450. . . found both men died without heirs. John Crew Gent. Owing 520 acres and John Crew, Jr. owning 165 ½ acres. . .650 acres was sold at auction to James A. Ladd, B.A. Nance & E. Nance. . .

125 acres to George C. Waddill. . . deed refers to it as the lot of land attached to the Quaker Meeting house, containing 3 acres and the burying ground of John Crew. . .

. . . John Crew was born July 16, 1728 and died on January 31, 1800.. . Mourning died just a few months after her husband on May 15, 1800.

. . .Robert learned of the deaths of his parents and of a fire that had destroyed their home in letters he received from CC.. .in early letters to parents he uses Quaker forms of address but after their deaths it is noticeably missing.

Letter: to George Hubbard:

Dear Cousin. . .thanks him for care of parents, requests he continue as executor. . . care for the place where our grandfather & grandmother, and my father and mother are buried. . . enclose letter to our friend James Ladd, . . . let him read the books I send after you. . . your affectionate kinsman; Rob Crew

Letter : James Ladd; esteemed kinsman

. . .your letter of May 12, 1800. . .with account of my parents death. . . the loss of their house to fire shortly before.. .Cousin George Hubbard shall use for his benefit the places called "Pond's" and "Boazmans". . .I have no children living. . .and doubt any I had could hold lands without going to America and becoming a citizen. . .

Letter to Robert Crew; dear cousin; dated 5 month 1803

General discussion of agriculture

. . . I am very glad it is in my power to answer thy request respecting our ancestors accurately; except our Grandfather John Crew was born the 13th day of 7 mo 1694 and deceased the 8th day of 4 mo. 1761.Thy father was born the 16 day of 7 mo 1728 and departed this life the 31st day of 1 mo. 1800

[11342] Exum Scott

CCC Historical Society Newsletter of September 1997; Robert Crew, son of John & Mourning Crew, moved to England leaving his parents and brother Exum Scott Crew in Virginia. John & Mourning Crew were both elders in the Weyanoke meeting . . . .Refers to his father's plantations as "Boazman's" and "Pond's". . .located in Adkins Store area of the county. . .CCC land tax records for 1790's list three different John Crews who owned land. John Crew Gent (Robert's father) is . . taxpayer for one 500 acre parcel and a 150 acre parcel in name of Exum Scott Crew. John sold 100 acres of the Exum Scott tract to David Roper in 1796 describing it as . . . "Hubbards whereon Jesse Crew now lives" CCC deed book no. 4, page 319. Transferred another 30 acres of same parcel just days before his death to George Hubbard in return for Hubbard's seeing to the burial of John Crew and his wife Mourning. CCC deed book No. 4, pg. 501.Crew described this tract as "part of my land lying over the fork of the ridge path adjoining Hubbard's land". Thus, there appears to have been only 20 acres remaining of the original Exum Scott Crew tract at the time of John Crew's death.. .

[11343] Elizabeth

[11651] Mary (Caleb & Elizabeth \_\_)

[11652] Massey (Caleb & Elizabeth \_\_)

[11653] Oney (Caleb & Elizabeth \_\_)

[11654] Elizabeth (Caleb & Elizabeth \_\_)

[11655] Meredith (Caleb & Elizabeth \_\_)

[11961]Clark (William & either Ursula Hailey or Susanna Rittenhouse)

[11962]Jesse (William & either Ursula Hailey or Susanna Rittenhouse)

[11963]John Pleasant (William & either Ursula Hailey or Susanna Rittenhouse)

[11964]William (William & either Ursula Hailey or Susanna Rittenhouse)

[11965] Joel (William & either Ursula Hailey or Susanna Rittenhouse)

[11966] Benjamin (William & either Ursula Hailey or Susanna Rittenhouse)

[11967] David (William & either Ursula Hailey or Susanna Rittenhouse)

[11968] Mary, (William & either Ursula Hailey or Susanna Rittenhouse)

+Charles Harlow Dec. 28, 1806

[11969] Agnes (William & either Ursula Hailey or Susanna Rittenhouse)

[1196a] Nancy, (William & either Ursula Hailey or Susanna Rittenhouse)

+Augustine Butler May 9, 1803, Louisa

---

## RESOURCES

Tidewater Virginia Families by Virginia L. H. Davis (pub 1989).  
CCC Court Orders 1687-1695 by Benjamin B. Weisinger, III or CCC Court Orders 1737-74 by Benjamin B. Weisinger, III  
Charles City Co. Deed and Will Book  
Microfilm Charles City Co. Virginia State Library  
Stanley and Allied Families by Alvin L. Anderson  
Our Ellison Kinfolk by Carl Grayson Ellison (pub.1992)  
Our Cruze ancestors by Elmer Andrew Houser (pub. 1994)  
Henrico Monthly Meeting Records.It includes information on people from several local meetings mostly in Henrico, CCC and New Kent  
Thomas Bell by Rufie Lee Williams.  
The Ladd Family by Warren Ladd (Pub. 1890).  
The Ladd Family by Thomas Mifflin Ladd  
McGehee Descendants by Ethel C. W. Grider,  
Cedar Creek Monthly, Hanover Co., Va.  
Our Quaker Friends of Ye Olden Time by James P. P. Bell.  
Blackwater MM

Elizabeth Goodwin and John Crew had the following child:

132. i. John Crew<sup>67</sup> was born about 1630 in Cheshire, England<sup>67</sup>. He died on 29 Aug 1660<sup>67</sup>. He married Elizabeth Williams on 29 Aug 1655 in England<sup>67</sup>. She was born in 1632 in Virginia, USA<sup>67</sup>. She died after 1670 in Virginia, USA<sup>67</sup> (Judith says she died 29 Aug 1664. This is before son John was born.).
266. **William Williams**<sup>67</sup> was born on 06 Apr 1600 (Date of christening). He died in 1675 in Virginia, USA. He married **Catharina**.
267. **Catharina**<sup>67</sup> was born in 1610 in Herefordshire, England. She died in 1670 in Virginia, USA.  
Catharina and William Williams had the following child:
133. i. Elizabeth Williams<sup>67</sup> was born in 1632 in Virginia, USA<sup>67</sup>. She died after 1670 in Virginia, USA<sup>67</sup> (Judith says she died 29 Aug 1664. This is before son John was born.). She married John Crew on 29 Aug 1655 in England<sup>67</sup>. He was born about 1630 in Cheshire, England<sup>67</sup>. He died on 29 Aug 1660<sup>67</sup>.
320. **George Allen**<sup>30</sup> was born about 1570. He died in 1648.  
George Allen had the following child:
160. i. Ralph Allen<sup>30</sup> was born in 1600. He died in 1698.
416. **Thomas Cox**<sup>37</sup> was born about 1640 in London, England. He married **Ann Hind** about 1673.
417. **Ann Hind**<sup>37</sup> was born about 1640.  
Ann Hind and Thomas Cox had the following children:
208. i. Thomas Cox<sup>37</sup> was born about 1674. He married Esther [Cox].
  - ii. Mary Cox was born about 1677.
  - iii. Richard Cox<sup>30</sup> was born about 1679. He married Ann Hogdin.
424. **William Fellow**<sup>37</sup> was born on 03 Jun 1635 in England. He married **Sarah [Fellow]** about 1660.
425. **Sarah [Fellow]**<sup>37</sup> was born on 13 Nov 1637 in England.  
Sarah [Fellow] and William Fellow had the following child:
212. i. Robert Fellow<sup>37</sup> was born about 1665 in England. He married Sarah Littleboy on 16 Oct 1690. She was born about 1670 in England.
432. **Robert Peelle**<sup>38</sup>, son of Lawrence Peelle, was born about 1635 in Elizabeth City Co., (Lower Norfolk), VA. He died about 1694 in Nansemond Co. VA.  
Robert Peelle had the following child:

- 
216. i. Robert Peelle<sup>38</sup> was born about 1657 in Elizabeth City Co., (Lower Norfolk), VA. He died after 1703 in Near Sleepy Hole, Nansemond Co., VA. He married Sarah [Jarraf] about 1678. She was born about 1657 in VA. She died about 1720 in Near Sleepy Hole, Nansemond Co., VA.
480. **Thomas Hollowell**<sup>75</sup>, son of William Hollowell and Unknown, was born on 04 Feb 1625 in Flore, Northamptonshire, England<sup>75</sup>. He died on 16 Jan 1687 in Norfolk Co., VA<sup>100</sup>. He married **Alice [Hollowell]** about 1646.
481. **Alice [Hollowell]**<sup>101</sup> was born in England. She died on 19 Sep 1700 in Chuckatuck, VA<sup>75</sup>.

Notes for Thomas Hollowell:

From Nansemond Chronicles by Mrs. Evelyn Cross:

Page 133 - Thomas Hollowell of the Elizabeth River and his wife, Alice, held a friends meeting in their house 3-14-1650.

Encyc of Amer Quaker Geneal., Vol 6, by Hinshaw, page 5, Virginia Yearly Meeting: The 1672 Chuckatuck Record mentions sending to friends at "nansemund in the 10 month 1672 -- 'friend .....Thomas Hollowell...' "

It concerns setting a a once a quarter meeting at the house of John Fowler or that of Thomas Hollowell.

Cheska Wheatly: Thomas was transported to the colony of Virginia on the ship Constant by Stephen Gill of York Co. VA by 1647. In 1672, he was mentioned by George Fox in a letter written from the Elizabeth River Friends at "Nansemun" who were setting up a men's quarterly meeting at John Fowler's or Thomas Hollowell's. Thomas made his will Mar 13 1686/7, proved May 17 1687 Lower Norfolk County, VA. He died Jan. 16, 1686/7. He married about 1646 to Alice \_\_\_\_\_ whose death was recorded Sept 19, 1700 at Chuckatuck MM, VA.

Ancestry.com, Early Immigrants to Virginia, 1623-1666:

Hollowell, Edward, 1650, by John Watts, Gent., -- Co.

Hollowell, Tho., 1649, by Stephen Gill, York Co.

Alice [Hollowell] and Thomas Hollowell had the following children:

- i. Sarah Hollowell<sup>75, 95</sup> was born on 01 Jan 1647<sup>54</sup>. She married Phillip Howard before 1686 in Norfolk Co., VA<sup>54</sup>. He was born in Norfolk Co., VA.
- ii. Thomas Hollowell Jr.<sup>75, 95</sup> was born on 22 Jan 1649 in Norfolk Co., VA<sup>75</sup>. He married Mary Capps. He married Sarah [Hollowell].
240. iii. Henry Hollowell<sup>37, 95</sup> was born on 18 Aug 1652 in West Branch, Elizabeth River, VA<sup>96</sup>. He died on 11 Jul 1760<sup>97</sup>. He married Elizabeth Cotching on 11 Jul 1680<sup>97</sup>. He married Elizabeth Belson on 20 Feb 1693<sup>98</sup>. She was born on 30 Jun 1666<sup>99</sup>. She died on 25 Aug 1717<sup>99</sup>.
- iv. Benjamin Hollowell<sup>101</sup> was born on 25 Dec 1654.

Notes for Benjamin Hollowell:

Nansemond Chronicles: he was in Nansemond 4-5-1682

- v. John Hollowell<sup>95, 101</sup> was born on 22 Apr 1655. He died on 10 Mar 1671<sup>95, 97</sup>.
- vi. Joseph Hollowell<sup>95</sup> was born on 15 Jun 1657.
- vii. Elizabeth Hollowell<sup>101</sup> was born on 09 Jul 1662<sup>95</sup>. She married John Harris on 14 Dec 1680 in Isle of Wight Co., VA. She married Nathan Newby on 13 Oct 1687 in "Hir Mothers house," Elizabeth River<sup>102</sup>.

Notes for Elizabeth Hollowell:

Nansemond Chronicles: she was born July 3, 16\_\_\_. She was married first in a church in Isle of Wight Co. to John Harris 12-14-1680. She married three times.

Notes for Nathan Newby:

EARLY QUAKER RECORDS IN VIRGINIA  
RECORDS.  
FORM OF MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE.

---

page 12

Nathan Newby the sonn of William Newby of Nanzemund County & Elizabeth Hollowell ye daughter of alce Hollowell of Elizabeth River did publish their Marriage at a meeting of men & women frends at Danfell Sanburns howse on the thirteenth day of ye Eaight month of this date and coming before the meeting the second time at William Cookes in Isleaweight (Isle of Wight) county they did publish there Marriage againe on the tenth day of the ninth after and were married in hir Mothers house on this thirteenth day of the tenth month in the yeare 1687.

- viii. Alice Hollowell<sup>95, 101-102</sup> was born on 16 Dec 1664. She died on 19 Sep 1700<sup>103</sup>. She married John Small II on 25 Dec 1688 in Married at his Mothers house.<sup>102</sup>. He was born about 1664 in Nansemond, VA.

Notes for Alice Hollowell:

Nansemond Chronicles: she attended meetings in Nansemond 4-5-1682 and 5-10-1683.

EARLY QUAKER RECORDS IN VIRGINIA  
RECORDS.

FORM OF MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE.

page 36

Alise Hollowell, daughter of the aforesaid Thomas & Alice Elizabeth has been erased and Alice substituted.\* was borne the 16th of the 12 month 1664.

Notes for John Small II:

EARLY QUAKER RECORDS IN VIRGINIA  
RECORDS.

FORM OF MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE.

page 12

John Small the sonn of John Small of Nanzemund And Alce Hollowel1 the Daughter of Alce Hollowell of Elizabeth River County did publish their marriage before a meeting of men & women frends in Mary Sanderses howse in Nanzemund on the tenth day of the Eleventh month last And coming before the meeting the second time in Thomas Jordans howse in Chucatuck they did publish their mariage againe on the fourteenth of this twelfe month and [p.12] were married in hit Mothers howse on this 25 day of ye 12th month in ye yeare 1688.

- ix. Edmond Hollowell<sup>101</sup> was born on 15 Sep 1667<sup>104</sup>. He died on 15 Feb 1687<sup>100</sup>.

Notes for Edmond Hollowell:

Nansemond Chronicles: Edmond, Jr. was noted as dead 2-10-1687.

EARLY QUAKER RECORDS IN VIRGINIA  
RECORDS.

FORM OF MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE.

page 36

Edmond Hollowell sonn of the aforesaid Tho: & Alice Elizabeth has been erased and Alice substituted.\* was born the 15th of the 9th month 1667.

- x. John (2) Hollowell<sup>105</sup> was born on 05 Sep 1672.

482. **Edmund Belson**<sup>37, 106</sup>. He died before 1684<sup>107</sup>. He married **Elizabeth (Belson)**.

483. **Elizabeth (Belson)**<sup>37, 107</sup>.

Notes for Edmund Belson:

Lived in Nansemond and owned land.

---

Elizabeth (Belson) and Edmund Belson had the following children:

- 
241. i. Elizabeth Belson<sup>37</sup> was born on 30 Jun 1666<sup>99</sup>. She died on 25 Aug 1717<sup>99</sup>. She married Henry Hollowell on 20 Feb 1693<sup>98</sup>. He was born on 18 Aug 1652 in West Branch, Elizabeth River, VA<sup>96</sup>. He died on 11 Jul 1760<sup>97</sup>. She married John Scott in 1682<sup>99</sup>. She married Benjamin Small between 1699-1700 in Nansemond, VA. He died in 1752<sup>75</sup>.
- ii. Mary Belson<sup>106, 108-109</sup>. She married Robert Jordan on 07 Jul 1690<sup>106, 108</sup>. He was born on 11 Jul 1668<sup>109</sup>. He died on 03 Aug 1728<sup>106, 109</sup>.

Notes for Robert Jordan:  
Was from North Carolina.

-----  
See FTM CD 186- p110 mentions Thomas Pleasants of Henrico and a Robert Jordan, his brother-in-law. Pleasants, born 1695, is too young to be bro-in-law of this Robert. He was an active Quaker. But ... Thomas married Mary Jordan, daughter of Robert Jordan. This is referring to father and son Jordans. Look up on CD and copy in the text.

FTM CD186 p112:

"Robert lived in Nansemond, where he was a prominent Quaker minister. He married, first on 9 Dec 1687, Christian Outland, (who died 26 June 1689), and married second, on 7 July 1690, Mary, daughter of Edmund Belson of Nansemond ( who patented 100 acres in that county, 26 April 1670, and, with Robert Montgomery, 850 adjoining acres, 30 April 1679), by whom he had, with other issue: Mary Jordan, born 24 December 1699, died in 1797, who as previously recorded, married Thomas Pleasants of Henrico."

---

Ancestry.com

EARLY QUAKER RECORDS IN VIRGINIA  
RECORDS.  
FORM OF MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE.

page 8

Robart Jordan the son of Tho: Jordan of Chucatuck in ye county of Nanzemund and Christian: Oudeland ye daughter of Tho: Taberer of the Isleaweight county did publish their marriage at a meeting of men & women friends at [p.8] William Sanders his howse ye county aforesd on ye twelft day of ye Eleventh month last past And coming before ye meeting the second time in his fathers house they did publish their marriage againe on ye ninth day of this Instant month and were married in the house of his father on this Ninth day of ye twelft month in ye yeare 1687.

---

GenealogyLibrary.com

SONS & DAUGHTERS OF THE PILGRIMS  
GenealogyLibrary.com Main Page  
Page 221

Nancy Chenoweth, born March 25, 1805; died February 22, 1893  
married November 7, 1822.

4. The said Nancy Chenoweth was the daughter of John Chenoweth, born March 15, 1780, and his wife Rebeckah Rose, born January 18, 1785; died July 19, 1846; married November 29, 1803.

5. The said John Chenoweth was the son of Arthur Chenoweth, Jr., born July 16, 1752, and his wife Elspa Lawrence, born October 22, 1749; married April 1, 1773.

6. The said Arthur Chenoweth, Jr. was the son of Arthur Cheno-



---

weth, Sr., born 1716, and his wife Sapphira; married about 1738.

7. The said Arthur Chenoweth, Sr. was the son of John Chenoweth born about 1682, and his wife Mary Calvert; married about 1705.

8. The said Mary Calvert was the daughter of Lord Baltimore III (Charles Calvert), born 1630.

291

I, John Henley Eversole, resident of Newman, Illinois; born September 3, 1809; hereby apply for membership in The Society of the Sons and Daughters of the Pilgrims by right of descent from Samuel Jordan, sailed from England in "Sea Venture" August 1608, wrecked off coast of Bermuda, died March, 1623 at Jordans Journey, below Shirley Hundred Island, Jamestown, Virginia.

Service: Left Bermuda May 9, 1609 arrived Jamestown May 23, 1609. Fought Indians from behind stockade on his premises; was member of first house of Burgess, assembled in "Quire" of church August 9, 1609.

I was born in Newman, Douglas County, Illinois.

1. I am the son of Henley Eversole, born July 31, 1863, and his wife Orpha Olive Wagner, born March 8, 1874; married March 26, 1895.

2. The said Henley Eversole was the son of Henry Eversole, born October 2, 1831; died December 1, 1809, and his wife Sarah Jane Work, born October 10, 1836; died August 8, 1919; married October 21, 1858.

3. The said Sarah Jane Work Eversole was the daughter of Samuel Work, born October 10, 1792; died December 28, 1871, and his wife Elizabeth Henley, born July 3, 1796; died July 5, 1850; married 1815.

4. The said Elizabeth Henley Work was the daughter of Jesse Henley, Jr., born August 16, 1770; died November 25, 1828, and his wife Catherine Fouts, born October 24, 1773; died March 12, 1806.

5. The said Jesse Henley, Jr. was the son of Jesse Henley, died July 13, 1801, and his wife Nancy Crews, died June 7, 1798.

6. The said Jesse Henley was the son of John Henley, born November 7, 1717; died July 10, 1753, and his wife Mary Jordan; married August, 1740.

7. The said Mary Jordan Henley was the daughter of Joseph Jordan, born 1695, died 1735, and his wife Mary, born 1704, died 1767.

8. The said Joseph Jordan was the son of Robert Jordan, born July 1668, died August 3, 1728, and his wife Ailaly Bolson; married 1690.

9. The said Robert Jordan was the son of Thomas Jordan, Jr., born 1634, died 1699, and his wife Margaret Brashale, born July 1642, died October 7, 1708.

- iii. Edmund Belson<sup>107</sup>. He married Mary Crew on 13 Oct 1684 in Richard Ratlife's house, Pagon Creek, VA<sup>107</sup>.

Notes for Edmund Belson:  
Search Results Ancestry.com

---

Search Terms: CREW (2)  
Database: Virginia Early Quaker Records  
Combined Matches: 2  
EARLY QUAKER RECORDS IN VIRGINIA  
RECORDS.  
FORM OF MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE.  
page 5

Edmond Belson the sonn of Elizabeth Belson of Nanzemun And Mary Crew the daughter of Mary Tooke of the Isleaweight county propounded their marriage before a meeting of frends men & women at the house of William Clarkes in Pagon Creeke on the 13th day of the 9 moth Last and coming before the meeting the second time at Richard Ratlife's howse one the Eleventh day of this Instant month they did publish their marriage again and were married in the house of his mother on the 13th day of the 10th. month 1684

-----  
Early VA Quaker Records connect this family with Newton, Hollowell, Copland (Copeland).

---

#### Generation 10

864. **Lawrence Peelle**<sup>38</sup> was born about 1601 in England. He died in Probably in Elizabeth City Co., VA, on western branch of the Elizabeth River..  
Lawrence Peelle had the following child:
- 432. i. Robert Peelle<sup>38</sup> was born about 1635 in Elizabeth City Co., (Lower Norfolk), VA. He died about 1694 in Nansemond Co. VA.
960. **William Hollowell**<sup>75</sup>, son of John Hollowell and Mrs. [Hollowell], was born on 27 Jan 1592 in Ashby St., Ledger, Northamptonshire, England<sup>75</sup>. He died in 1645 in Flore, Northamptonshire<sup>75</sup>. He married **Unknown**.
961. **Unknown**.  
Unknown and William Hollowell had the following children:
- i. John Hollowell was born about 1623 in Flore, Northamptonshire, England<sup>75</sup>.
  - 480. ii. Thomas Hollowell<sup>75</sup> was born on 04 Feb 1625 in Flore, Northamptonshire, England<sup>75</sup>. He died on 16 Jan 1687 in Norfolk Co., VA<sup>100</sup>. He married Alice [Hollowell] about 1646. She was born in England. She died on 19 Sep 1700 in Chuckatuck, VA<sup>75</sup>.
  - iii. William Hollowell was born about 1627 in Flore, Northamptonshire, England<sup>75</sup>.

---

#### Generation 11

1920. **John Hollowell**<sup>75</sup> was born about 1560 in Northamptonshire, England<sup>75</sup>. He died on 15 Sep 1601 in Ledger, Northamptonshire, England<sup>75</sup>. He married **Mrs. [Hollowell]**.
1921. **Mrs. [Hollowell]**.  
Mrs. [Hollowell] and John Hollowell had the following children:
- 960. i. William Hollowell<sup>75</sup> was born on 27 Jan 1592 in Ashby St., Ledger, Northamptonshire, England<sup>75</sup>. He died in 1645 in Flore, Northamptonshire<sup>75</sup>. He married Unknown.
  - ii. Ann Hollowell.
  - iii. Elizabeth Hollowell.
  - iv. John Hollowell.
  - v. Frances Hollowell<sup>75</sup>.
  - vi. Isabel Hollowell<sup>75</sup>.
  - vii. Mary Hollowell<sup>75</sup>.

---

#### Sources

---

### Sources (cont.)

- 1 Sam Allen Hale Birth Certificate, Blue Jacket, Oklahoma.
- 2 Eunice Wildman Jorgenson, as received from Aretha Hale Wildman, Dau. of Edward Hale.
- 3 Family Knowledge and Tradition.
- 4 Hinshaw, Encyl of American Quaker Genealogy, Vol 1, by Hinshaw, P. 698.
- 5 The Tuttle Times, 5 Dec 1913.
- 6 Indiana State Library Marriages Prior to 1850-USGenWeb Project.
- 7 WFT Family Archive Vol 3 Pedigree 1256.
- 8 LDS on-line Family Search -Elmer Tucker.
- 9 Hubert Sanders, Hubert Sanders Research (From a letter to Aretha Hale).
- 10 Contentnea Quaker Records
- 11 Certificate and Record of Death, Indiana.
- 12 Eunice Jorgensen - Aunt Aretha, Hale Family Notes, Jan 1950.
- 13 Coloma Friends Cemetery Records.
- 14 US Census 1900 - Indiana.
- 15 U.S. Census 1870 - Indiana.
- 16 1900 US Census - Penn, Parke, Indiana.
- 17 U.S. Census 1880 - Indiana.
- 18 Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, Ohio, Vol 5, Page 19.
- 19 Elmer Tucker, LDS Family Search 4-99 AF96110664.
- 20 DVincent
- 21 Quaker Records
- 22 Gretchen Houston, Overman Family Genealogy (From the web, 5-4-97),  
ghouston@dakotacom.net (Gretchen Houston).
- 23 Indiana Death Certificates, 1899-2011 for Ephriam Overman.
- 24 Neuse Quaker Records
- 25 Ruth Ann Holder
- 26 Encyl of American Quaker Genealogy, Vol 5, Ohio, by Hinshaw, P19.
- 27 Frank Sanders, from Guilford College Library, NC, November 2003.
- 28 Frank Sanders, from Guilford College Library, NC.
- 29 The Ruddick Family in America, by John W. Hanneman, Guilford College Library, Published  
1993 Oakland, CA.
- 30 Ron K. McHaney, From Ancestry files, rkmchaney@buddhist.com, downloaded 3-98.
- 31 Encyl of American Quaker Genealogy, Vol 5, Ohio, by Hinshaw, P149.
- 32 Encyl of American Quaker Genealogy, Vol 6, by Hinshaw, 591.
- 33 Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, Ohio, Vol 5, P149.
- 34 Encyl of American Quaker Genealogy, Vol 6, by Hinshaw, p 591.
- 35 North American Family Histories 1500-2000, Bond Genealogy: A history of the descendants  
of Joseph Bond: born 1704, in Wiltshire, England.
- 36 Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, Ohio, Vol 5, Page 149.
- 37 Horace Peele.
- 38 H. Mark Whitley, Santo10@aol.com.
- 39 R-1
- 40 DBrylinski
- 41 Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, Vol I, Deep River, page 791.
- 42 WFT CD-8, #795.
- 43 Encyl of American Quaker Genealogy, Vol 6, by Hinshaw, Pages 361, 591.
- 44 Encyl of American Quaker Genealogy, Vol 6, by Hinshaw.
- 45 Ancestors of Cathryne Tilson Synan, FTM Family Page 5-27-01.
- 46 Encyl of American Quaker Genealogy, Vol 6, by Hinshaw, Page 164.
- 47 Encyl of American Quaker Genealogy, Vol 6, by Hinshaw, P 361.
- 48 Encyl of American Quaker Genealogy, Vol 6, by Hinshaw.
- 49 Ron K. McHaney, From Ancestry files, rkmchaney@buddhist.com, downloaded 3-98, Also  
Encyl of Amer. Quaker Gen., Vol 6, page 591.
- 50 Encyl of American Quaker Genealogy, Vol 6, by Hinshaw, P 591.

---

### Sources (cont.)

- 51 US and Internatqitonal Marriage Records, 1560-1900.
- 52 Encyl of American Quaker Genealogy, Vol 5, Ohio, by Hinshaw, Page 948, Greenplain MM.
- 53 James Fleming, 807 Green St, Rt 2 Box 149-B, Columbia NC 27925  
jimmyfleming@coastalnet.com.
- 54 Vikki Highfield, Descendants of Thomas Hollowell, 1998.
- 55 HBJ Papers (1989)
- 56 WCGS
- 57 Rich Square Quaker Records
- 58 Assumption, Robert's Will did not list her.
- 59 Date Will Pobated.
- 60 Ancestry.com, Gene Pool Individual Records.
- 61 R. Helvey, from Hale family notes.
- 62 Quaker records, North Carolina, Guilford, Deep River MM, Women's Minutes 1843-1892, See page 117 of printed records.
- 63 U.S. Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935 Guilford, NC Deep River MM.
- 64 Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, Vol 1, P119 Women's Minutes, Deep River MM, Guilford, NC.
- 65 Henrico MM, from Library of Virginia, Raleigh, 16.
- 66 Sanders Familiy Association.
- 67 Judith Marie McLean, PhD - ancestry report received from her 2019.
- 68 Penny - Zellen@home.com, June, 2000.
- 69 Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy Vol 1, Deep River, P780.
- 70 WFT CD-8, #809.
- 71 U.S. Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935 Guilford NC New Garden MM.
- 72 Willard Heiss article for "Genealogy," a periodical of the Indiana Historical Society, Jan 1977, No 26.
- 73 US Quaker Meeting Records, 1681-1935, New Garden MM men's Minutes, Guilford, NC P154.
- 74 Maryland and Virginia Colonials, P302-303.
- 75 Cheska Wheatley - CHESKA@ix.netcom.com.
- 76 Early Quaker Records in Virginia, by Miles White, State Library of VA.
- 77 Quaker John Saunders of Henrico and Hanover Counties, Colonial Virginia and other Saunders Families, by Judith Marie McLean, Ph.D.
- 78 US, Quaker Meeting Recors, 1681-1935, The Record Book, 1699-1757, Henrico MM, Charles City, VA.
- 79 FTM web site of Gisela Farber Denton, 6-2000.
- 80 Some Crews Quarters - A North American Story - John and Sarah Crew with some of their descendants, by Thomas Randolph Crews,  
<https://stumblingintheshadowsofgiants.wordpress.com/2015/04/26/some-crews-quarters-a-nor-th-american-story-john-and-sarah-crew-with-some-of-their-descendants/>Enter the title, page #, file #, volume, Internet address, etc.
- 81 Some Crews Quarters - A North American Story - John and Sarah Crew with some of their descendants, by Thomas Randolph Crews, Notes by CH Jones.
- 82 Tidewater Virginia Families, Chapter 14: The Ellyson Family.
- 83 U.S. Quaker Meeting Records, 1680-1935, Henrico MM, Charles City, VA.
- 84 Henrico MM notes, 1699-1756.
- 85 Quaker Records of Henrico MM, F. Edward Wright, Colonial Roots, Lewes, DE.
- 86 Ancestry.com Virginia Marriages to 1800.
- 87 Virginia, U.S., Compiled Marriages, 1740-1850, Ancestry.
- 88 Hinshaw, Encyl of American Quaker Genealogy, Vol 1, by Hinshaw.
- 89 Lottie (Lyford) Williams, Fortune Telling Birthday Book (A small red address book kept by Grandma Clyde.), Lyford Hale.
- 90 Hinshaw, Encyl of American Quaker Genealogy, Vol 1, by Hinshaw, p112.
- 91 Hinshaw, Encyl of American Quaker Genealogy, Vol 1, by Hinshaw, 112.
- 92 Jacquereed@home.com, Ancestry.com, Aug 2000.

---

### Sources (cont.)

- 93 WFT Family Archive Vol 5 Pedigree 2738.
- 94 WFT Vol 4, Pedigree 3083.
- 95 Early Quaker Records in Virginia. Ancestry.com 4-9-1998, 36.
- 96 Cheska Wheatley - CHESKA@ix.netcom.com, 133.
- 97 Nansemond Chronicles, by Evelyn Cross, 1973.
- 98 Early Quaker Records in Virginia. Ancestry.com 4-9-1998, Page 11, Form of Marriage Certificate.
- 99 FTM CD Vol 7, pedigree 1222.
- 100 Early Quaker Records in Virginia. Ancestry.com 4-9-1998, 49.
- 101 Nansemond Chronicles, by Evelyn Cross, 1973, 133.
- 102 Early Quaker Records in Virginia. Ancestry.com 4-9-1998, 12.
- 103 Early Quaker Records in Virginia. Ancestry.com 4-9-1998, 50.
- 104 Early Quaker Records in Virginia. Ancestry.com 4-9-1998.
- 105 Early Quaker Records in Virginia. Ancestry.com 4-9-1998, 37.
- 106 FTM CD 186, p112.
- 107 Miles White, Jr., Southern History Assn, 1902-03, Virginia Early Quaker Records, Ancestry.com.
- 108 Sons & Daughters of the Pilgrims, FTM Online, 2-99.
- 109 Sons & Daughters of the Pilgrims, FTM Online, 2-99, 22.